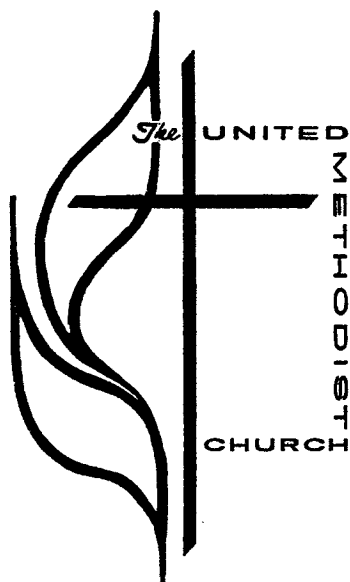


Annual Journal
Central Texas
Conference
of
The United Methodist
Church



1970

PRICE: \$2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 664.3, The Discipline, 1968)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members	5
III. Daily Proceedings	43
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	58
V. Appointments	71
VI. Reports	85
VII. Memoirs	168
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	181
IX. Historical	181
X. Miscellaneous	182
XI. Pastoral Record	207
XII. Index	208

1970
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

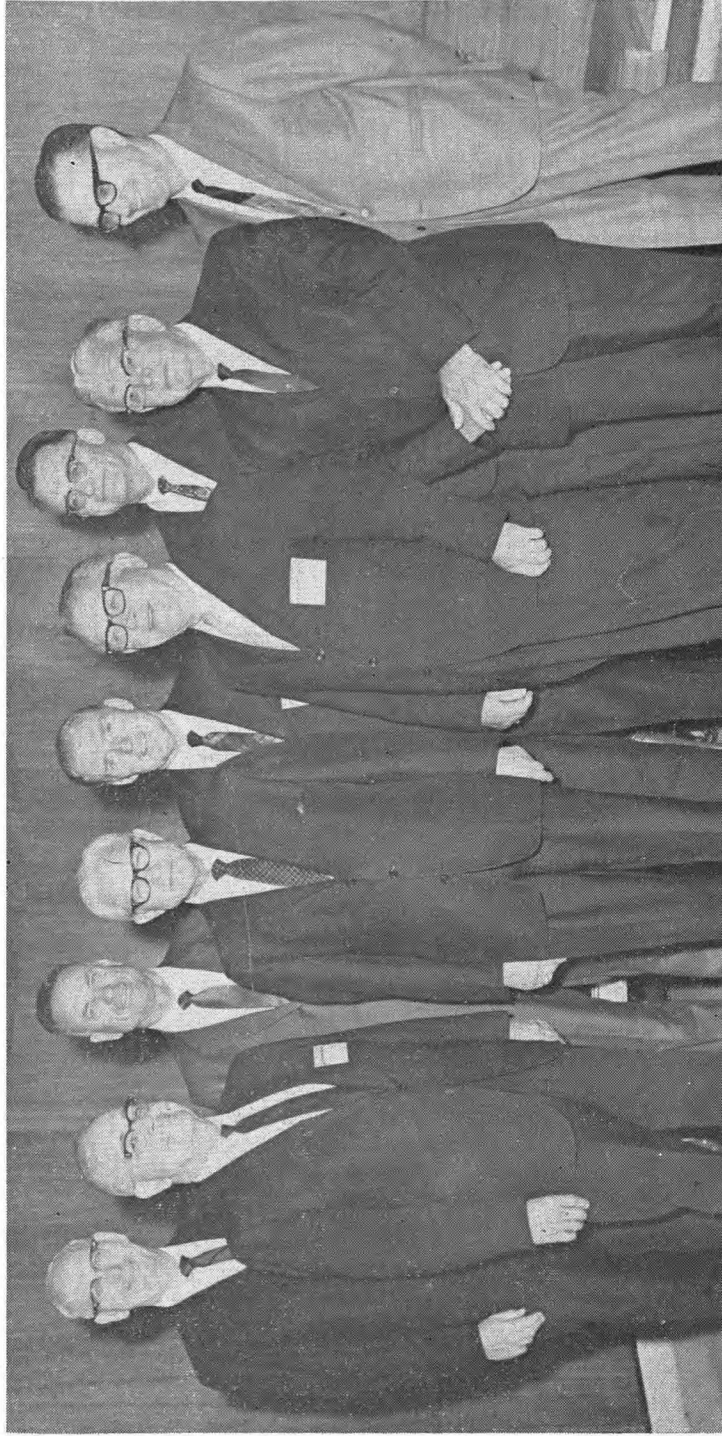


Fort Worth, Texas

May 24-27, 1970

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet

The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas



The Cabinet, 1969-70: (left to right) Maggart B. Howell, Floyd E. Johnson, Morgan Garrett, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, R. Bruce Weaver, J. W. Sprinkle, William M. Greenwaldt, L. Stanley Williams, and Ira Gallaway.

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

- PRESIDENT—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201
- SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
- STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 793, Winters, Texas 79567
- ASSOCIATE STATISTICIAN—G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco, Texas 76704
- CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
- PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne Texas 76031

PROGRAM COUNCIL STAFF

- AREA PROGRAM DIRECTOR—Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201
- DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES—Wilson Canafax, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #1—Eric C. Purnell, 421 Dearborn Street, Waco, Texas 76704
- ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #2—Mrs. Florence Campbell, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #3—Richard L. Sechrist, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS/COMMUNICATIONS—Robert L. Robertson, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201
- DIRECTOR OF URBAN MINISTRIES—Gilbert Ferrell, 800 W. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas 76104
- SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE—RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP—Carroll Gann, Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043
- SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS—Hubert Cain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas 76401
- AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR—DeForrest Wiksten, 209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas, Texas 75222

**DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS
RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE**

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS—James
B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES—S. Wayne Reynolds, Box 486,
Georgetown, Texas 78626

ADMINISTRATOR—METHODIST HOME—Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring
Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT—METHODIST HOME FOUNDATION—Hubert
Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, Texas 76701

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS—Spencer
L. Stockwell, Box 28410, San Antonio, Texas 78228

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE—MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION—Bob
W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas, Texas 75240

TREASURER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION—
J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler
Bldg., 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107

II—COUNCIL, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

(Year in parentheses indicates limit of eligibility for re-election)

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

(Constituted Standing Rule No. 2; Par. 841)

Chairman: Maggart B. Howell, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76107

Vice Chairman: L. L. Haynes, Sr., 522 Missouri Avenue, Ft. Worth, 76104

Sec.-Treas.: Roy J. Grogan, M and F Bank Building, Weatherford, 76086

1. **The Presiding Bishop:** W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main, Dallas, 75201

2. **The District Superintendents:**

Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Box 1665, Brownwood, 76801

Floyd E. Johnson, Box 309, Cisco, 76437

W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne, 76031

Ira Gallaway, 5105 Ederville Road, Ft. Worth, 76112

L. Stanley Williams, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102

Carroll H. Thompson, Box 965, Temple, 76501

H. Brown Loyd, Box 7740, Waco, 76710

H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 156, Waxahachie, 76165

3. **Chairman of Conference Agencies:**

Christian Social Concerns: Michael Patison, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth, 76118

Education: John W. Elliott, Sr., 514 Avenue C, Temple, 76501

Evangelism: James E. Shuler, 2201 East Park Row, Arlington, 76010

Health and Welfare: Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Building, Weatherford, 76086

Ministry: Jack Riley, Box 733, Cleburne, 76031

Missions: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Road, Ft. Worth, 76109

Pensions: Gattis Neely, Winters, 79576

Trustees: Earnest Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Ft. Worth, 76109

Enlistment for Church Occupations: Charles L. McClure, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401

Minimum Pastoral Support: Glenn C. Bowman, Box 793, Winters, 79567

Worship: Robert Haynes, 707 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664

Conference Entertainment: J. W. Gill, Box 158, Strawn, 76475

Archives and History: Robert Sanders, Box 21035, Ft. Worth, 76126

Ecumenical Affairs: Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, 76103

Rules: John Wesley Ford, Box 773, Temple, 76501

The Lay Worker: N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050

4. **The Conference Secretary:** J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109

5. **Two Representatives, Conference Youth Organization:**

Miss Barbara Darling, Rt. 1, Box 206, Weatherford, 76086

Mr. Roger Phillips, 3721 Glenmont, Ft. Worth, 76133

6. **The District Lay Leaders**

Brownwood: Joe Dibrell, Box 899, Coleman, 76834

Cisco: Carroll Wilson, 805 West Oak, Olney, 76374

Cleburne: Robert T. Childress, Jr., 811 Colonial, Cleburne, 76031

Fort Worth East: Richard O'Neal, 7105 Yolando, Ft. Worth, 76112
 Ft. Worth West: E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Ft. Worth, 76116
 Temple: Bob Webb, 1302 North 42nd, Killeen, 76541
 Woco: John P. Estes, 3808 Costle, Woco, 76719
 Woxohachie: Frank McCoy, 303 Horbin, Waxohochie, 76165

7. **Chairman of Program Council Departments and Committees:**

Children's Ministries: Lewis Sommermeyer, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102
 Youth Ministries: Timothy Russell, Box 435, Grandview, 76050
 Adult Ministries: John McKee, Box 205, Belton, 76513
 Family Ministries: Poul Wisemon, 304 Corr, Hillsboro, 76645
 Interpretation: Eric C. Purnell, 421 Deorborn, Woco, 76704
 Communications: Jock Kyle Doniels, 1424 Summit, Ft. Worth, 76102
 Research and Planning, Iro Gollawoy, 5105 Ederville Road, Ft. Worth, 76112
 Comps and Conferences: Jock Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010

8. **One minister for each District:**

Brownwood: Bobby Weathers, Box 485, Brownwood, 76801
 Cisco: Ernest DeWold, Box 305, Olney, 76274
 Cleburne: Ed Otwell, 615 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031
 Ft. Worth East: Jock Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010
 Ft. Worth West: Gordon Dennis, Box 6296, Ft. Worth, 76115
 Temple: Robert W. Richmond, Box 24, Gatesville, 76528
 Woco: John Rentfro, 1300 Austin Avenue, Woco, 76710
 Woxohachie: Leon Boze, 601 Brown, Woxohochie, 75160

9. **The Conference Lay Leader:** Morris Wolker, 5311 Timberwilde, Ft. Worth, 76112

10. **The Conference President, WSCS:** Mrs. W. V. Bone, Box 171, Cleburne, 76031

One additional Representative: Mrs. Tully A. Stanley, 1772B Dollos Circle, Woco, 76704

11. **Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference**

(Not otherwise members)

Moggart B. Howell, 4200 Comp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76107
 Goston Foote, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102
 Morgan Gorrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, 76103
 J. W. Sprinkle, 2929 Forest Drive, Ft. Worth, 76112
 Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main, Dollos, 75201
 Gilbert Ferrell, 4604 Kemble, Ft. Worth, 76103
 Ben Feemster, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, 76109
 Eugene F. Jud, 110 South 12th, Woco, 76701
 Mrs. R. W. Bickhom, 4333 West Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76107
 Low Sone, 4312 Belloire Drive, Apt. 139, Ft. Worth, 76109
 Deon F. Davis, 812 South Collins, Arlington, 76010
 Charles L. Hearn, 1201 Glenhoven, Cleburne, 76031
 C. Roy Stokes, 4241 Glenview Ct., Ft. Worth, 76118
 Kennard B. Copelond, 1111 Herring Avenue, Woco, 76708
 Mrs. Joel Hooper, Loreno, 76655
 Mox B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred Drive, Ft. Worth,

12. **The Conference Statistician:** Glenn Bowmon, Box 793, Winters, 79567

13. Members at Large:

E. C. Purnell, 421 Dearborn Street, Waco, 76704
 G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn Street, Waco, 76704
 S. A. Keesee, 2804 Prospect Street, Ft. Worth, 76106
 T. M. Shadowens, 2244 Briardale Street, Ft. Worth, 76119
 Miss Jackie Stanley, 900 Turner Street, Waco, 76704
 W. L. Shaw, 514 Tyler Street, Waco, 76704
 L. L. Haynes, Sr., 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth, 76104
 Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Drive, Ft. Worth, 76112
 Eddie Evans, 912 Faulken Lane, Waco, 76704

14. Members Without Vote:

Wilson Canafax, Box 773, Cleburne, 76031
 Richard Sechrist, Box 773, Cleburne, 76031
 Mrs. Florence Campbell, Box 773, Cleburne, 76031
 Robert L. Robertson, 1910 Main, Dallas, 75201
 Gilbert Ferrell, 4604 Kemble, Ft. Worth, 76103
 DeForrest Wiksten, 209 West Oakenwald, Dallas,
 Jay Darnell, 802 North Elm, Weatherford, 76086

COMMITTEES ON PROGRAM COUNCIL

Committee on Administration and Personnel: Maggart B. Howell, Chairman, L. L. Haynes Sr., Roy J. Grogan, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Jack Kyle Daniels, Gordon Dennis, Sidney Roberts, E. C. Purnell, Wilson Canafax, H. Brown Loyd, Ira Gallaway

Committee on Communications (TRAFCO, Public Relations and Methodist Information, and Publishing Interests) Jack Kyle Daniels, Chairman, Maggart B. Howell, W. B. Slack, Jr., S. W. Curtis, B. F. Jackson, Jack Butler, Robert L. Gregory, Mrs. Martha Mayes, Roy Eaton, Rufus Higgs, Stanley C. Williams, Sam Mohundro, Marvin Garrett. District Directors of Communications, Ex Officio: Robert L. Robertson, Wilson Canafax, Sidney Roberts.

Committee on Interpretation: E. C. Purnell, Chairman, Morris Walker, Mrs. W. V. Bane, Joe Dibrell, Carroll Wilson, Robert T. Childress, Richard O'Neal, E. K. Miles, Bob Webb, John P. Estes, Frank McCoy, Sidney Roberts, Wilson Canafax, W. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd E. Johnson, W. V. Bane, Ira Gallaway, L. Stanley Williams, Carroll H. Thompson, H. Brown Loyd, H. F. Meier, Jr., Maggart Howell, ex-officio.

Committee on Coordination: Maggart B. Howell, Chairman, L. L. Haynes, Sr., Roy J. Grogan, J. W. Sprinkle, Floyd E. Johnson, Gordon Dennis, Richard O'Neal, Morris Walker, W. M. Greenwaldt, Sidney Roberts, E. C. Purnell, Wilson Canafax.

Committee on Research and Planning: Ira Gallaway, Chairman, Michael Patison, John W. Elliott, James Shuler, Roy J. Grogan, Jack Riley, Richard Millsap, Charles L. McClure, Robert Haynes, Morgan Garrett, John Wesley Ford, N. P. Stephenson, Lewis Sommermeyer, Timothy Russell, John McKee, Paul Wiseman, Mrs. W. V. Bane, Morris Walker, Sidney Roberts, Wilson Canafax, Richard Sechrist, Mrs. Florence Campbell, E. C. Purnell, Gilbert Ferrell, Robert L. Robertson, L. Stanley Williams, W. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd Johnson, H. B. Loyd, W. V. Bane, Carroll Thompson, Jack Kyle Daniels, H. F. Meier, Jr.

AGE LEVEL AND FAMILY LIFE DEPARTMENTS

Department of Children's Ministries: Lewis H. Sommermeyer, chm.; Mrs. Florence Campbell, coordinator; Mrs. W. M. Greenwaldt, Mrs. John E. Taylor, Mrs. Leonard Radde, Mrs. H. H. Halwes, Mrs. Frank Wright, Mrs. R. M. Retzlaff,

Mrs. R. I. McClendon, Mrs. Nan H. Wright, Mrs. E. F. Jud, Cleon Flanagan, Kathryn Clark, Mrs. O. B. Johnson, Mrs. Janis Spivey, John W. Elliott, Sr., Wilson Canafax.

Department of Youth Ministries: Timothy A. Russell, chm., Richard Sechrist, coordinator; W. C. Taylor, Jr., B. Thomas Tribble, Dale Hunt, Richard Jenkins, Roland Q. Humphrey, James S. Sanders, R. Terrell Nelson, James L. Finley, Bill Browers, Mrs. Roy Grogan, Dr. Richard Hunt, E. Frank Leach, Mrs. Margaret Milling, Jack Payne, Michael Spalding, Mrs. Lee Vance, Ben Younger, John W. Elliott, Sr., John Basham, Wilson Canafax.

Department of Adult Ministries: John K. McKee, chm., Richard Sechrist, Coordinator, Glenn C. Bowman, Bob Evans, Dean Franklin, William N. Shirey, Hiram Johnson, Robert Haynes, John Dowd, Ed Otwell, Mrs. Tom Parks, Jim D. Grove, Don Reynolds, C. J. Eden, M. E. McLeod, A. I. White, Mrs. Ruth Morris, James P. Stroman, N. P. Stephenson, W. A. Riley, Dr. Alice Wonders, Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, John W. Elliott, Sr., Wilson Canafax

Department of Family Ministries: Paul Wiseman, chm.; Wilson Canafax, coordinator; Louis Shambeck, Floyd A. Boulware, Charles Martin, James Campbell, Henry W. Radde, Larry K. Sullivan, W. L. Shaw, Florence Campbell, Richard Sechrist, R. L. Hollis, Ben Marney, Mrs. R. B. Cottingham, Mrs. H. L. Kreitner, Morris Walker, Dr. Richard Hunt, DeForrest Wiksten, John W. Elliott, Sr.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1004)

Chairman: Michael Patison, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth, 76118

Vice-Chairman: Roy E. Stanley, 900 Turner St. Waco, 76704

Secretary: Mrs. Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 174A3, Weatherford, 76086

Clerical: (1972) Frank L. Turner, Jr., H. Dan Hitt, E. Frank Leach, Michael Patison, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Robt. W. Richmond, Kenneth L. Boatman, L. L. Haynes, Richard Freeman.

(1976) Cecil Ellis, Billy Mack Patteson, Wm. H. Horick, W. T. Reynolds, Robt. H. Briles, Gilbert Ferrell, Stanley C. Williams, W. L. Milner, B. Thomas Tribble, Roy E. Stanley.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. Roy Grogan; M. J. Morris, McGregor, 76657; Miss Marguerite Ross, 303 W. Wolcott, Comanche, 76442; Mrs. E. F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708; Shelby Sharpe, 6717 Yolanda Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112; Mrs. H. L. Kreitner, 409 Sunset Dr., Euless, 76039; Curtis Kirkpatrick, 2814 Ross Ave., Ft. Worth, 76106; Mrs. M. J. Brooks, 2451 Evans, Ft. Worth, 76103

(1976) H. O. Whitehurst, 706 Walker St., Groesbeck, 76642; F. W. Baumann, Jr., 1016 Carrie Street, Killeen, 76541; Dr. Nath Hudgins, 2001 N. Handley Dr., Fort Worth, 76112; Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville, 76401; Dr. Robert Mahoney, 808 Ave. D, Cisco, 76437; Morris Owen, Oglesby, 76561; Eldon Mahon, 4162 Sarita, Ft. Worth, 76109; Mrs. Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco, 76706; Mrs. Doris Jackson, 6101 Coleman, Ft. Worth, 76103.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Chairman: John W. Elliott, Sr., 514 Ave. C, Temple, 76501.

Vice-Chairman: Jim Flynn, 313 No. Center, Arlington, 76010.

Secretary: Joe D. Fagg, Box 4149, Ft. Worth, 76106

Clerical: (1972) Jack Payne, Plez Todd, John Rentfro, James H. Campbell, John K. McKee, Len Layne, Richard Spinn, E. M. Cooper, Joe D. Fagg.

(1976) R. V. Lindsey, Bruce Baker, S. Wayne Reynolds, Larry VanZile, Charles Rice, Samuel Mohundro, J. W. Sellers, John W. Elliott, Sr., John Harper, Larry K. Sullivan, F. Burr Clifford, W. C. Crawford.

Lay: (1972) Eloë Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton, 76531; Bruce Oberheltzer, 924 E. Glendale, Mexia, 76667; Miss Kathryn Clark, 800 West Fifth St., Ft. Worth, 76102; Bill Hall, Mineral Wells, 76067; Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708; H. A. Brookshire, Brookshire Hardware Co., Mineral Wells, 76067; Don Guerrant, SU Sta., Georgetown, 78626; Dr. Leland Willis, Cisco Junior College, Cisco, 76437. Mrs. Daisey Wesley, 1202 Lowden Cir., Apt. D, Fort Worth, 76104; Mrs. Tully Stanley, 1772B Dallas Cir., Waco, 76704.

(1976) James Bell, 1517 Holt, Ft. Worth, 76102; Harold Eastland, 1409 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645; Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, 76058; Lewis Sommermeyer, 7236 Green Meadow, Ft. Worth, 76118; John Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth, 76102; Mrs. Pat Hawles, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010; David Harkrider, 2700 Handley Hitson Road, Fort Worth, 76112; Mrs. Janis Spivey, 5920 Walla, Ft. Worth, 76133; Mrs. Lee Vance, 530 Elm St., Hurst, 76053; Dr. Jack Wolff, Engineering Dept., U.T.A., Arlington 76010; Cleo Jones, 621 S. 12th St., Waco, 76706; Mrs. Nelda Hambrick, 2400 Stallcup Rd., Ft. Worth, 76112.

Department of Youth Ministries: Miss Laurie Nelson, 9317 Bryce, Waco 76710.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chairman: James Shuler, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010

Vice-Chairman: Bobby F. Weathers, Box 485, Brownwood, 76801

Secretary: Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Box 40200, Ft. Worth, 76801

Clerical: (1972) Jay Darnell, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Nolan M. Fisher, Gene Chamness, J. Chas. Shelley, Edis R. Sluder, V. Cyrus Barcus, Bobby F. Weathers, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Millard Rucker.

(1976) J. Don Hazlewood, James E. Shuler, Robt. E. Messer, Dean Franklin, James L. Finley, Roland Q. Humphrey, James A. Hopkins, Jr., Guy Perdue, W. G. Whitaker, M. A. L. Freeman.

Lay: (1972) Lavon Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco, 76710; W. A. Ward, TWC, Ft. Worth, 76105; W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110; Wallace Giddings, Box 329, Georgetown, 78626; Ollie Little, Gatesville, 76528; Mrs. Mildred Kirkpatrick, 1500 Evans, Ft. Worth, 76103; James M. Burnett, 3001 Chenault, Ft. Worth, Texas, 76103.

(1976) Howard Wade Hearn, 5512 Randell, Ft. Worth, 76134; Joe Weaver, 910 S. Pecon, Arlington, 76010; George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008; Herman Focke, 305 N. Ross, Mexia, 76667; C. N. Perry, 1002 Ave. A, Santa Anna, 76878; Harold Huddleston, 103 Turtle Creek Rd., Arlington, 76010; Calvin Evans, 506 E. Denton, Ennis, 75119; Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32nd St., Temple, 76501.

Department of Youth Ministries: Miss Marty Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco, 76710; David Vance (alternate), 530 Elm, Hurst, 76053.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

(Elected quadrennially — Par. 1173)

Chairman: Roy J. Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086**Vice Chairman:** John Wesley Ford, Box 773, Temple, 76501**Secretary:** Gaither L. Day, Box 8101, Ft. Worth, 76501**Clerical:** (1972) Thomas P. Weaver, John W. Ford, Gaither L. Day, James Abel, J. Boyd Richardson, Hubert C. Taylor, A. L. Cronk, Homer S. Cox, A. B. McCown, Chas. J. McAfee, Michael E. Spalding; Walter M. Allen, W. S. Fisher, Kent Marrs, Millard Rucker, Thomas B. Granger.**Lay:** (1972) Roy J. Grogan; S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H, Cisco, 76437; Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth, 76117; Edgar Keeling, Clifton, 76634; Talmage Cook, 1809 S. 53rd, Temple, 76501; Dr. M. J. Brooks, 2451 Evans, Ft. Worth, 76103; Mrs. Armentha Hill, 4520 Hughes, Ft. Worth, 76103.

(1976) Dr. Chas. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple, 76501; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea Drive, Grapevine, 76051; Grover James, 203 Memorial Dr. Ferris, 76125; David Ashley, Jr., Continental National Bank, Ft. Worth 76102; Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler Dr., Waco, 76710; Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco, 76704; J. G. White, Rt. 2, Morgan Mill Rd., Stephenville, 76401.

Department of Youth Ministries: Miss Adrian Henry, 1709 Williamsburg Cir., Ennis, 75119; Miss Laurie Nelson, (alt.), 937 Bryce, Waco, 76710.**BOARD OF THE LAITY**

(Elected Annually — Par. 1249)

Chairman: (Conference Lay Leader), Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth, 76112 (1973).**Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work:** Carl McIntosh, Box 2883, Waco, 76701. (1977)**Assistant Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work:** Eddie F. Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco, 76704 (1978).**Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship and Finance:** Ed. Reichelt, 1322 N. Highway 360, Apt. 241, Grand Prairie, 75050 (1973).**Secretary:** Jim D. Grove, Box 247, Keller, 76248 (1975).**Treasurer:** Charles L. Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031 (1972)**Conference Director of Methodist Men:** Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth, 76117 (1973).**Conference Director of Lay Leadership Training:** Carroll McReynolds, 3801 Austin Ave., Waco, 76710 (1978).**Conference Director of Lay Speaking:** Jim Summers, 4620 Robinwood, Waco, 76708 (1977).**Conference Director of Finance:** John A. Fant, 4001 Sunnydale, Ft. Worth, 76116 (1977).

Associate Conference Director of Stewardship: Neal Crawford, 206½ N. 13th, Corsicana, 75110 (1978).

Associate Conference Director of Stewardship: T. M. Shadowens, 904 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth, 76104 (1978).

Chairman, Committee on Wills and Legacies: Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth, 76112 (1978).

The District Superintendents

District Lay Leaders, Associates and District Directors:

Brownwood District—

District Leader—Judge Joe Dibrell (1977) Box 899, Coleman, 76834

Associates—Eloe Stringer (1976) Hamilton, 76531

Cullen N. Perry (1976) Santa Anna, 76878

Maynard Gaines (1976) Coleman, 76834

Monselle O'Brein (1976) Comanche, 76442

W. M. Streckert (1978) 2001 Elizabeth Drive, Brownwood, 76801

George E. Crayton (1978) 903 Beaver, Brownwood, 76801

Associate for Lay Life and Work—Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville, 76401

District Directors:

Methodist Men—B. J. Joyce, 202 Laurel, Winters, 79567 (1975)

Lay Speaking—E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood, 76801 (1978)

Lay Leadership Training—John Gallaway, Wayside South, Brownwood, 76801 (1978)

Stewardship and Finance—Francis Perry, Box 111, Ballinger, 76831 (1974)

Wills and Legacies—J. Edward Johnson, First Natl. Bank Bldg., Brownwood, 76801 (1976)

Cisco District—

District Lay Leader—Carroll Wilson (1976), Olney, 76374

Secretary-Treasurer—Webb Spear, (1978), Strawn, 76475

Associates—Bill Barnett (1975) Mineral Wells, 76067

Leo Clinton (1978), Cisco, 76437

Charles Garrett (1972), Gorman, 76454

Charles Marshall (1973), Eastland, 76448

Wesley Senkle (1975), Graham, 76046

Jack Watkins (1976), Cross Plains, 76443

Benny Butler (1978), Rising Star, 76471

Director of the Cisco Foundation—L. C. Young, Graham, 76046

District Directors:

Methodist Men—Sam Weaver (1974), 500 S. Houston, DeLeon, 76444

Lay Speaking—Edwin O. Pace (1978), 517 W. Hullum, Breckenridge, 76024

Lay Leadership Training—Joe Weaver (1978), Cisco, 76437

Stewardship and Finance—Bob Harrison (1977), Breckenridge, 76024

Wills and Legacies—O. O. Odom, III (1976), Cisco, 76437

Cluburne District—

District Lay Leader—Robert T. Childress, Jr. (1973), 811 Colonial, Cleburne, 76031

Associate-Lay Life and Work—J. Les Lundberg (1977), Box 607, Valley Mills, 76689

Associate-Lay Life and Work—Dr. Wm. Brogdon (1978), 709 Norton, Weatherford, 76086

Associate-Stewardship and Finance—Charles Hearn (1972), 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031

District Directors—

Methodist Men—Gene Cox (1977), Rt. 4, Box 66C, Cleburne, 76031

Lay Speaking—Marvin Garrett (1978), 144 SW Gordon, Burleson, 76028

Lay Leadership Training—E. B. Burns (1977), 313 S. Dian, Burleson, 76028

Wills and Legacies—Terry Bradley (1978), 506 Prairie, Cleburne, 76031

Fort Worth East District—

District Lay Leader—Dr. Richard O'Neal (1976), 7217 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, 76112

Associate-Lay Life and Work—Gene McQuitty (1978), 1533 Mims, Fort Worth, 76112

Associate-Stewardship—Jim Grove (1975), Box 247, Keller, 76248

Associate—Edward Briscoe (1978), 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104

Associate—W. A. Miles (1978), 1908 So. Edgewood Ter., Fort Worth, 76015

District Directors—

Methodist Men—Arvil J. Lewis (1978), 1728 Jenson Road, Fort Worth, 76112

Lay Speaking—Harley Eaton (1973), Rt. 1, Box 326, Grapevine, 76105

Lay Leadership Training—Dan Shrader (1977), 1806 Sagebrush Trail, Euless, 76039

Lay Ministries—R. F. "Dick" Lewis (1977), Box 4, Smithfield, 76080

Stewardship—R. D. Forrester (1976), 5317 Lucille, Haltom City, 76117

Finance—Gary Hutsell (1974), 7213 Janetta Drive, Fort Worth, 76118

Wills and Legacies—Farrest Markward (1976), 1314 W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102

Spiritual Life—Tom Foster (1976), 1712 Dickerson Dr., Arlington, 76010

Fort Worth West District—

District Lay Leader—E. K. Miles (1976), 3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth, 76133

Associate—Odell Standifer (1978), 1212 Glasgow Road, Fort Worth, 76134

Associate—Stewardship and Finance—Charles A. Cox (1974), 2200 N. W. 23rd, Fort Worth, 76106

Associate—South Sub District—H. C. Maples (1978), 4205 Whitefield, Fort Worth, 76109

Associate—North Sub District—Mac J. Abels (1977), 1732 Sheffield Place, Fort Worth, 76112

Associate—West Sub District—Robert T. Blanks (1977), 4401 Marys Creek Dr., Fort Worth, 76116

Associate—Northwest Sub District—Jay Lawyer (1978), 1732 Hillside Dr., Fort Worth, 76114

Associate—Central Sub District—Kay L. Cornelius, 1215 Usher, Fort Worth, 76126

Associate—Southeast Sub District—Bill Bruegmann (1975), 4808 High Point, Fort Worth, 76119

District Directors—

Methodist Men—J. L. "Whitey" Blackwell (1977), 6613 Cahaba Dr., Fort Worth, 76135

Lay Speaking—Floren W. Mielke (1975), 6005 Wallen, Fort Worth, 76133

Wills and Legacies—Clyde Marshall (1978), 4812 Hildring Dr. E., Fort Worth, 76109

Temple District—

District Lay Leader—Dr. Robert Webb (1974), 1402 N. 42nd, Killeen, 76541

Associate—Willie McDearis (1978), 512 S. Henderson, Temple, 76501

Associate—W. B. Cook (1978), 706 S. 32rd, Temple, 76501

District Directors—

Lay Life and Work—Dr. Geo. C. Fowler (1972), Box 641, Bartlett, 76511

Stewardship and Finance—A. R. Geye (1976), Box 436, Gatesville, 76526

Methodist Men—Ravan Balch (1973), Box 417, Gatesville, 76528

Lay Speaking—Sam Fox (1973), Box 248, Georgetown, 78626

Lay Ministeries—Rannel Graves (1977), Oglesby, 76571

Lay Leadership Training—W. E. Dunn (1977), 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541

Wills and Legacies—Welton House (1974), 1905 Meadow Lane, Taylor 76574

Waco District—

District Lay Leader—John Peeler Estes (1976), 217 First National Bldg.
Waco, 76701

Associate District Lay Leaders—Charles (Soap) Osborn (1977), Box 155,
Coolidge, 76635
Robert Brisco (1978), Rt. 2, Coolidge 76635
Glen Bland (1978), 9620 Jim Mark Circle,
Waco, 76710
Jeff Hemphill (1978), Gen. Del., Crawford,
76638
Hillary Standifer (1978), 501 Dearborn,
Waco, 76704
Herman Focke (1977), Box 789, Mexia
76667
R. L. Hollis (1976), 500 Topeka, Waco,
76710
Walter Kruse (1977), 735 W. 5th,
McGregor, 76657
Elwood Enge (1978), Gen Del., Groesbeck,
76642
Henry Klatt (1976), 5016 Meadow Wood,
Waco, 76710
Lewis Echols (1978), Rt. 2, Coolidge, 76635
E. L. "Gene" Huddleston (1977), 1726
Rambler, Waco, 76710
Curtis Wilburn (1978), 526 Pearl, Waco,
76705

Associate Lay Leader of Lay Life—Eddie Evans (1978), 912 Faulkner Lane,
Waco, 76704

Associate Lay Leaders of Stewardship and Finance—
Bill Curry (1976), 510 Wooded Crest, Waco,
76710
Robert Briscoe (1978), Rt. 2, Coolidge,
76635

District Directors—

Lay Speaking— J. J. Flewellen (1978), 820 Faulkner Lane,
76704 Waco, 76704
Jim Summers (1976), 4620 Robinwood,
Waco, 76708

Lay Leadership Training—E. H. Auvenshine (1975), 11303 N. 18-A,
Waco, 76707
Cleo Jones (1978) 621 S. 12th, Waco,
76707

Lay Ministers— Harry T. Arnic (1978), 414 University,
Waco, 76706
David Goodwin (1977), 2113 Collins, Waco,
76710

United Methodist Men— Don McCauley (1977), 4112 James, Waco,
76711
Leroy Fowler (1978), 1924 Hicks, Waco,
76704

Wills and Legacies— Larcey Martin (1978), 1205 Taylor, Waco,
76704
R. Coke Mills (1977), 604 First National
Bldg., Waco, 76701

Promotional Activities— Tommy Suits (1978), 2524 Wooddale,
Waco, 76710

Recording Secretary— Pat Stranman (1978), 7409 Brentwood Cir.,
Waco, 76710

Treasurer— W. A. Patterson (1978), 2320 Colonial,
Waco, 76710

Waxahachie District—

District Lay Leader—Billy Calvin (1970), 400 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119

Associate Lay Life and Work—Elbert Prince (1977), 102 N. 28th, Corsicana,
75110

Associate Stewardship and Finance—Claude Bynum (1976), 512 W. Parks,
Waxahachie, 75165

Secretary-Treasurer-Publicity—James Rentan (1975), Rt. 3, Midlothian,
76065

Associates—Billy Calvin (1970), 400 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119

Neal Crawford (1971), 206½ N. 13, Corsicana, 76110

Bill Murchison (1972), 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110

D. W. Springer (1975), Box 182, Blooming Grove, 76626

E. A. "Mack" Strange, Jr. (1975), Box 88, Wartham, 76693

Rex Carpenter (1977), Chamber of Commerce, Corsicana,
75110

Lynn Gray (1977), 1401 Hummingbird Dr., Hillsboro, 76645

Bobby Grantham (1977), Rt. 1, Eureka, 75110

Rex Odam, (1978), Lake Waxahachie, Waxahachie, 76165

E. A. Page Jr. (1978), Box 124, Midlothian, 76065

Milton Evans (1978), 1909 N. Kaufman St., Ennis, 75119

District Directors—

Methodist Men—Virgil Gibson (1975), 1213 Joly, Ennis, 75119

Lay Speaking—Mrs. Harlan Meyer (1978), 513 Sunset, Midlothian,
76065

Lay Leadership Training—Ray Loveless (1978), Milford, 76670

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Elected quadrennially—Para. 665.4)

Chairman: Jack Riley, Box 733, Cleburne, 76031

Vice Chairman: M. A. L. Freeman, 408 Carver, Waco, 76704

Secretary: Henry W. Radde, 3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth, 76102

Treasurer: Tony G. Campbell, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102

Registrar: Rabt. W. Sanders, Box 21035, Ft. Worth, 76126

Lay Pastor Registrar: Dan F. Renshaw, Jr., 6041 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth,
76133

Assoc. Lay Pastor Registrar: R. Terrell Nelson, 101 Sharon Dr., Waco, 76710

Clerical: (1972), Elden Traster, Jr., Jack Riley, Rabt. L. Robertson, Henry
W. Radde, Robert W. Sanders, John Ogden, Tony G. Campbell, Dan F. Renshaw,
Jr., James B. Ansley, L. L. Haynes, Robert M. Turner.

(1976) John H. Basham, Lean W. Baze, Jay L. Beavers, Ernest O. DeWald,
J. B. Holt, R. Terrell Nelson, Dan M. Pike, L. Warren Olliff, Jahn Earl Taylor,
Lloyd Sansam, M. A. L. Freeman, C. Dale Hunt.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

(Elected quadrennially — Par. 1358)

Chairman: Richard E. Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth, 76109**Vice Chairman:** L. L. Haynes, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth, Texas, 76104**Secretary:** W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 286, Hamilton, 76531**Treasurer:** Paul W. Wiseman, Box 673, Hillsboro, 76645**Clerical:** (1972) C. A. Mangham, Gaston Foote, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Richard E. Millsap, Weldon Haynes, Joe Davis, B. L. McCord, Geo. M. Matthews, J. R. Scott, G. J. Goff, L. L. Haynes.

(1976) David Maldonado, Jr., Homer F. Pumphrey, Floyd A. Boulware, Wallace J. Shelton, Ben H. Feemster, Edward H. Otwell, J. Harvey Raines, John P. McClatchy, Bailey Duncan, Ben Younger, Arthur Anderson, Lloyd Coker, V. E. Hankinson, E. C. Hewitt, Maggart Howell.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031; C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Ft. Worth, 76107; W. C. Wilson, Jr., Olney, 76374; G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 403 Monroe, Arlington, 76010; Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110; Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3403 Buffalo Dr., Temple, 76501; Mrs. I. C. McAllister, 1321 Driess, Ft. Worth, 76104; T. M. Shadowens, 2244 Briardale Rd., Ft. Worth, 76119.

(1976) O. L. Stamey, 1011 W. 7th, Cisco, 76437; A. I. White, Rt. 1, Box 239, Temple, 76501; Oren Ellis, Box 205, Stephenville, 76401; Charles Schneider, 1613 Oakcliff Rd., Ft. Worth, 76102; Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707; Ethan S. Allen, Jr., Van Natta Lane, Ft. Worth, 76112; Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie, 75165; Mrs. Ocie McDowell, 519 E. Lee, Waco, 76704.

Dept. of Youth Ministries: Mike Biggs, Box 44, Aledo, 76008; Roger Phillips (alt.), 3721 Glenmont, Ft. Worth, 76133.**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

(Elected for eight years — Par. 1380)

Chairman: Gattis Neely, 709 State, Winters, 79567**Vice Chairman:** W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth, 76109**Secretary:** Eugene B. Robertson, P. O. Drawer M, Euless, 76039**Treasurer:** J. D. F. Williams, P. O. Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109**Clerical:** (1972) Urban A. Schulze, W. N. Shirey, Norman Purvis, J. Boyd Richardson, E. M. Cooper, W. C. Anderson

(1976) Fred Adams, Eugene B. Robertson, Gene F. Allen, H. H. Barnett, Sr., Roy T. Bassett, J. W. Gill, Ernest D. Piott, J. D. F. Williams.

Lay: (1972) Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701; W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Ft. Worth, 76109; Wm. F. Robertson, 200 Revere Dr., Ft. Worth, 76134; J. D. Buckman, 1805 Martel, Ft. Worth, 76103; Charles Wilson, 316 E. University, Waxahachie, 76165; Edward Garrett, 801 S. 32nd, Temple, 76501

(1976) J. W. Kelley, 2617 Brooklawn, Temple, 76501; Gattis Neely; Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 5th, Mineral Wells, 76067; Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst, 76053; W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco, 76707; Mrs. A. B. Walm-sley, 4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth, 76105

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Elected in classes for terms of three years—Par. 1519)

Clerical: (1969) Richard E. Millsap

(1970) Roy Johnson

(1971) W. V. Bane

Lay: (1969) Clyde C. Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco, 76710; Earnest E. San-ders, (**Chairman**), 3805 Arundel, Ft. Worth, 76109.

(1970) Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102; John Peeler Estes, Lorena, 7665.

(1971) Truman Roberts, Hamilton, 76531; Jack Sims, Corsicana Ave., Hillsboro, 76645.

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATION

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 666)

Chairman: Charles L. McClure, 1130 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401

Vice Chairman: G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco, 76704

Secretary: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76107

Clerical: (1972) S. Ross Grace, C. A. Mangham, A. J. Wormwood, Wesley Williams, Don Osada, G. J. Goff, J. Thomas Graves

(1976) Charles McClure, Richard A. Hunt, George Greebon, Kenneth Bass, J. D. Hutcheson, Dennis Camp, John W. Elliott, Sr.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. R. W. Bickham; Lonnie Powell, 1101 E. Davis, Ft. Worth, 76104; Mrs. Nellie Steward, 2528 Wainwright Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112; Mrs. L. B. Wilkins, 1001 Earle, Waco, 76704

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1392)

Chairman: Jack Daniels, 1424 Summit, Ft. Worth, 76102

Vice Chairman: Jack Butler, Ft. Worth Star Telegram, Ft. Worth, 76102

Secretary: W. B. Slack, Jr., 403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010

Clerical: (1972) Maggart B. Howell, W. B. Slack, Jr., S. W. Curtis

(1976) Jack K. Daniels, B. F. Jackson, Jr.

Lay: (1972) Jack Butler; Robert L. Gregory, 5621 Wainwright, Ft. Worth, 76121; Mrs. Martha Mayes, 904 Marion, Ft. Worth, 76112

(1976) Roy Eaton, 1504 Dolewood Ct., Ft. Worth, 76112; Rufus Higgs, Box 611, Stephenville, 76401

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

(Elected for a term of three years—Par. 924)

Chairman: Glenn Bowman, Box 793, Winters, 76567

Vice Chairman: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian, 76665

Secretary: Ernest Piott, 4028 Colmont, Fort Worth, 76107

Clerical: (1872) Glenn Bowman, J. Boyd Richardson

(1973) J. L. Gloze, Denzil Wright

(1971) Ernest Piott, William E. Mitchell

Lay: (1973) Eric L. Nickles, 804 E. Tyler, Ennis, 75119; James Bell, 1608 Amanda, Ft. Worth, 76103

(1972) Don Little, 918 Baron, Mexio, 76667; T. B. Wilson, Meridian, 76665

(1971) Jesse Gandy, S. J. Cook, 2014 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Elected Quadrenniolly—Par. 898)

Chairman: Gordon Dennis, Box 6296, Ft. Worth, 76115

Vice Chairman: J. W. Sprinkle, 2929 Forest Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112

Secretary: N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2516 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110

Conference Treasurer: (Without vote) J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109

Clerical: (1972) N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John Dowd

(1976) J. W. Sprinkle, Gordon Dennis, S. A. Keesee

Lay: (1972) Loren Maples, 501 Fourth St., Graham, 76046; L. N. Wilemon, 719 Rivercrest Dr., Ft. Worth, 76109; Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110

(1976) Dr. Robert Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Ft. Worth, 76118; Donald Eastland, Box 304, Hillsboro, 76645; Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco, 76704

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1387)

Chairman: Robt. Haynes, 707 Texas Avenue, Mart, 7664

Vice Chairman: Frank Williams, Box 127, Gorman, 76454

Secretary: Mrs. Abbie M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong Dr., Waco, 76704

Clerical: (1972) Peyton Goodman, C. C. Shultz, Frank Williams, Robt. Haynes, Wesley Howard, Jr., E. M. Cooper

(1976) James Waller, Bennie McBryde, Roy Bassett, Dennis Camp, Roy Rollins, Homer Pumphrey, Claude Davison

Lay: (1972) Mrs. Charles Johnson, Emhouse, 76110; Mrs. Mattie Rutherford.

(1976) Robt. Clark, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102, Mrs. Abbie M. Booker

COMMITTEE ON AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

(Appointed quadrennially by the Bishop)

District Superintendent: Carroll Thompson

Ministries: Sidney Roberts, Ernest D. Piott

Chairman, Board of the Ministry: Jack Riley

Chaplain, Harris Hospital, James Ansley

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Elected Quadrennially—Conference Rule 19)

Chairman: J. W. Gill, Box 158, Strawn, 76475

Vice Chairman: Hubert Taylor, Box 508, Graham, 76046

Secretary: Aston Pollard, Box 194, Newcastle, 76372

Clerical: (1972) J. R. Scott, Tony Campbell, J. W. Gill, Hubert Taylor

(1976) Burt Gillis, Aston Pollard, Hubert Crain, Ellis Holden

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Elected Quadrennially—Par 1411)

Chairman: Robert W. Sanders, Box 21035, Ft. Worth, 76126

Vice Chairman: James B. Ansley, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, 76104

Secretary: G. Alfred Brown, Jr., Box 397, Arlington, 76010

Clerical: (1972) Gordon Dennis, Kester Hearn, Bennie C. McBryde, J. D. F. Williams.

(1976) Don Hazlewood, Ed. H. Otwell, Robert Sanders, James B. Ansley, Henry McGill

Lay: (1972) G. Alfred Brown, Jr., Box 397, Arlington, 76010; Willie Long Smith, 2304 Colcord, Waco, 76710

(1976) Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, 76058

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

(Elected Quadrennially —Par. 1391)

Chairman: Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, 76103**Vice Chairman:** Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth, 76104**Secretary:** Homer Kluck, 2824 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth, 76109**Clerical:** (1972) W. M. Greenwaldt, Gaston Foote, B. Thomas Tribble, Sam Mohundro, S. W. Curtis, Roy E. Stanley

(1975) Ira Gallaway, Morgan Garrett, Maggart B. Howell, John Rentfro, Richard P. Lord, Homer Kluck

Lay: (1972) Paul Marble, 5101 Lyle, Waco, 76710; Sam Hamlett, 1304 Lavender Lane, Arlington, 76010

(1976) Rex Carpenter, Greenbrier Apt. #107, Corsicana, 75110; Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102; Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76107; Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth, 76104

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(Ex-officio: Conference Secretary and Secretary Board of Pensions—Conf. Rule 21)

Conference Secretary: J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109**Secretary of Board of Pensions:** Eugene B. Robertson, Box M, Euless, 76039**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

(Elected quadrennially—Conference action)

Clerical: (1972) Cleon Flanagan, Richard Freeman(1976) John W. Ford (**Chairman**)**Lay:** (1972) Morton Gause Ware, 1215 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth, 76104
Billy Colvin, Ennis, 75119

(1976) Wm. R. Anderson, 810 Colonial Drive, Cleburne, 76031

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

(See Par. 667)

Chairman: William H. Miller, 313 No. Center, Arlington, 76010**Vice Chairman:** Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102**Secretary:** Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110**Clerical:** (1972) Henry Radde

(1976) Jack Riley, James Ellison

Lay: (1972) Charles Schneider, 1613 Oakcliff Rd., Ft. Worth, 76103; Wm. H. Miller; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine, 76051

(1976) N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050; Mrs. Ruth Morris; Clyde Marshall

CONTINUATION COMMITTEE ON MERGER

Clerical: H. Brown Loyd, Maggart B. Howell, E. C. Purnell, L. L. Haynes

Lay: Ted Peters, S. J. Vaughn III, Clifford Davis, Eddie Evans

Youth: Curtis Kirkpatrick, Mike Vance

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

(Elected annually; serve from the end of one conference session until the end of the next)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop—Par. 1740)

Principals: James H. Campbell, Guy E. Perdue, John Dowd, G. J. Goff

Reserves: Wilson Canafax, John Williams, Homer Pumphrey, J. Boyd Richardson

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

Chairman: Carl P. Mehaffy, Box 214, Weatherford, 76086

Members: Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., John Ogden, Jay Beavers, L. L. Haynes

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chairman: G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco, 76704

Members: G. J. Goff, Urban A. Schulze, Kester Hearn, Charles Rice

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairman: John E. Taylor, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, 76024

Members: John E. Taylor, James H. Ellison, Roy Bassett, John W. Elliott, Sr.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY DRUG MISUSE

Richard P. Lord, **Chairman**, Jo Ann Summerhaze, Richard Sechrist, Homer R. Kluck, Ben Younger, Elden Traster, Jr., Gordon Dennis, Michael Patison, and DeForrest Wiksten.

INSTITUTIONAL

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

District	Representative
Brownwood	Truman R. Roberts, Hamilton, 76531
Cisco	William B. Wright, Cisco, 76437

Cleburne	W. E. Boger, Cleburne Notional Bank, 76031
Fort Worth East	L. T. Mortin, 4299 Kenwood Ct., Ft Worth, 76103
Fort Worth West	Roleigh Francis, 3843 S. Hills Ct., Ft. Worth, 76109
Temple	Ross Greenwood, 1212 N. 6th St., Temple, 76501
Waco	J. R. Milom, Woco, 76700
Woxahachie	Bill Schween, Ennis, 75119

TRUSTEE, MT. SEQUOYAH METHODIST ASSOCIATION

W. V. Bone, Box 171, Cleburne, 76031

TRUSTEES, GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP, INC.

Horvey Roines (1969), Floyd E. Johnson (1971), Ross Greenwood, Temple, (1971), Trumon Harlow, Brownwood (1970), Robert Briles (1969). Ex-officio: Choirmon, Board of Education, John W. Elliott, Sr.; Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns, Wilson Conofox; Choirmon of Camp Committee.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR THE AGED

Trustees: Robert W. Gladney, William S. Fisher, Bill Potterson, L. C. Young.

METHODIST HOME

Directors: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd. S., Ft. Worth, 76109, L. S. Williams.

Directors at Large: J. C. DeShong, (1970); Wilton Doniel (1970); Judge Tom Reovley, Austin (1970); Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Woco, 76701; Morgort B. Howell, 4200 Comp Bawie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107; Dr. R. C. Goens, Houston (1970); Darrell Hester, Horlingen, (1973); Poul Pewitt, Dallas (1971)

Commissioners:

Brownwood	Roy Elliott, 1511 Second Ave., Brownwood, 76801; Richard Shorpe, 102 Woyside Plazo, Brownwood, 76801
Cisco	Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastlond, 76448
Cleburne	Deon Fronklin, Box 287, Burleson, 76028; Les Lunberg, Box 607, Volley Mills, 76689
Ft. Worth East	Gilbert Y. Luke, 5217 Westview, Arlington, 76010
Ft. Worth West	N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110; Chos Needhom, 1010 Stoyton, Fort Worth, 76107
Temple	Dr. Geo. Fowler, Bortlett, 76511

WacoJohn M. Rentfro, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701;
Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco,
76710;

WaxahachieH. Lively Brown, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110;
Grover James, Ferris, 75125

TRUSTEES, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Edward H. Otwell (1972), Jack Kyle Daniels (1972), Robert L. Robertson (1971), Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells (1970), Charles L. Hearn, Cleburne (1970), Ben H. Feemster (1970), James Campbell (1971), Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1972), Warren Fuller, Euless (1970)

TRUSTEES, METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Trustees from our Conference: Richard Millsap, Dr. Martha Chapman, Mrs. W. V. Bane, W. M. Greenwaldt

Trustees at Large: Ted Richardson, Darrel Gray, Wayne McCleskey, F. B. Ford, Talbert R. Thomas.

TRUSTEES, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Chairman: L. C. Young, Graham, 76046

Vice Chairman: O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace, West, Ft. Worth, 76109

Secretary: V. M. Monticue, 2324 Primrose, Ft. Worth, 76111

Treasurer: W. R. Eanes, First National Bank, Georgetown, 78626

Clerical: John M. Rentfro, L. Stanley Williams

Lay: O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth; Dr. Douglas Benold, Georgetown; Robert W. Gladney, Corsicana; C. T. James, Ferris.

Ex-officio: Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President of Conference W.S.C.S., Chairman of Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

TRUSTEES, HARRIS HOSPITAL

W. V. Bane (1971), Sol Brachman, Ft. Worth (1971), Ira Gallaway (1971) R. E. Cox, Jr., Ft. Worth (1971); T. E. Graham, Ft. Worth (1971); I. C. Parker, Ft. Worth (1971); Dr. Law Sone, Ft. Worth (1971); Alvin Soniat, Ft. Worth (1971); L. N. Wilemon, Ft. Worth (1971)

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (1972); Jerry L. Brownlee, Fort Worth (1972); W. M. Greenwaldt, Brownwood (1972); Ted C. Peters, Fort Worth (1972); W. E. Bager, Cleburne (1972); Charles F. Dominy, Fort Worth (1972); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1972); John M. Scott, Fort Worth (1972); D. O. Tomlin, Fort Worth (1972).

O. C. Armstrong (1973); C. A. Blanton (1973); Raymond C. Gee (1973); Robert W. Leonard (1973); George Ann Carter (1973); Judson A. Cramer (1973); W. O. Jones (1972); H. Brown Loyd (1973); Maggart B. Howell (1973)

TRUSTEE, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

C. C. Sessions (1972)

TRUSTEE, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (METHODIST)

Jack Riley, Box 733, Cleburne, 76031

TRUSTEES, SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-student Representative) (1970); W. Grogan Lord, Georgetown (1970); H. Brown Loyd (1973); Morgan Garrett (1971)

TRUSTEES, TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ted C. Peters, Fort Worth (1972); Charlie Hillard, Ft. Worth (1973); O. C. Armstrong, Ft. Worth (1972); Goston Foote (1973); L. T. Martin, Jr., Ft. Worth (1971); Raymond C. Gee, Ft. Worth (1971); S. Wayne Reynolds (1971); Galbraith McFadden Weaver, Ft. Worth (1972); R. E. Cox, Jr., Ft. Worth (1973)

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Directors: (1971) Harold Eastland, Forrest Markward, H. B. Loyd (1972) Richard E. Millsap, Oren Ellis, C. A. Mangham (1973) W. M. Greenwaldt, C. A. Blanton, W. C. Taylor, Jr.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

S. Wayne Reynolds, Floyd Boulware

TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

Delegates: Sidney Roberts, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, Ira Gallaway, Homer Kluck, Mrs. W. V. Bane, Willard Barr, Mrs. R. W. Bickham

Representatives to Program Divisions: Education—Morgan Garrett; Church and Society—Michael Patison; Christian Unity—J. W. Sprinkle; CROP-CWS—Larry K. Sullivan

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Trustees: (1971) J. W. Sprinkle, Frank Bliss

(1972) Carl Barrett, Lynn B. Griffith

(1973) L. C. Young, H. Brown Loyd, William Riley, Rt. 2, Box 57, Mansfield

(1974) Roy Grogan, Bob McCreeless, C. M. Ulmer

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

(Elected Annually—Par 1523)

Brownwood: The District Superintendent, Glenn C. Bowman, Guy E. Perdue, Don Osada, K. A. Sparks, S. J. Cook, E. J. Hughes, Bobby F. Weathers.

Cisco: The District Superintendent, Thomas B. Granger, Hubert Taylor, J. W. Gill, S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Floyd Killingsworth

Cleburne: The District Superintendent, Arthur Anderson, Edward H. Otwell, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Tim Williams, Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., Vernon Fisher

Fort Worth East: The District Superintendent, James N. Patterson, Jr., L. A. Ricketts, Nathaniel K. Woods, James Campbell, Eugene Robertson, James Shuler

Fort Worth West: The District Superintendent, Gaston Foote, Gordon Dennis, Ben H. Feemster, John Brelsford, Bryan B. Searcy, Waldemar Sindt

Temple: The District Superintendent, Homer F. Pumphrey, Robert Richmand, W. J. Shelton, Glen A. Jahnsen, Herbert Grath, Ollie Little

Waco: The District Superintendent, Richard M. Freeman, Frank L. Turner, Jr., John Rentfro, Leo Brodshaw, Sr., W. A. Patterson, Hillary Stondifer

Waxahachie: The District Superintendent, H. Lively Brown, John Dowd, James Finley, Neal Crawford, Harold Eastland, C. A. Wilson.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

(Elected Annually — Por. 665.17)

Brownwood: The District Superintendent, Louis Shombeck, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Harvey Roines, H. Doyle Murrey, III, Ray Elliott, Board Representative: Warren Olliff

Cisco: The District Superintendent, Floyd A. Baulware, Thomas B. Tribble, James W. Lane, Bob Evons, Board Representative: John Earl Taylor

Cleburne: The District Superintendent, Jack Riley, Tim Russell, James Darnell, Jr., Robert V. Lindsey. Board Representative: Jack Riley

Fort Worth East: The District Superintendent, Gaither Day, L. L. Haynes, Michael Patisan, Jack Payne, Robert M. Turner, Board Representative: John Ogden

Fort Worth West: The District Superintendent, Homer R. Kluck, Moggort B. Howell, James B. Ansley, Ernest D. Piatt, Hiram Jahnsen, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Board Representative: Robert Sanders

Temple: The District Superintendent, Robert Briles, Roy Bossett, John Wesley Fard, John Thomas Graves, Wm. G. Whitaker, Board Representative:

Waco: The District Superintendent, J. W. Sellers, E. M. Cooper, W. S. Fisher, M. A. L. Freeman, Terry Nelson, Board Representative: John H. Basham

Waxahachie: The District Superintendent, Sam Mahundra, Bruce Baker, Wesley A. Howard, Lloyd Sansam, Paul Wiseman, Board Representative: Leon Boze

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

* Indicates member registered attendance.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
*Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock, 79410
Baker, Daniel B.	511 S. 18th, Temple, 76501
*Baker, S. A.	3411 Cumberland, Waco, 76707
Baker, W. W.	530 S. Denton St., Mexia, 76667
Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
*Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 1, Box 172, Godley, 76044
Boulware, W. T.	2101 Hanover, Waco, 76710
*Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco, 76710
*Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington, 76010
*Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Box 6836, Fort Worth, 76115
*Brown, G. Alfred	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth, 76103
Brown, Leroy	Rt. 2, Box 73, Cleburne, 76031
*Brown, Otis	909 Rodgers, Graham, 76046
*Bryan, Gid J.	1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 156, Dallas, 75218
*Buttrill, C. M.	Box 342, McGregor, 76657
Call, R. W.	Box 147, Whitney, 76692
Cantrell, P. E.	402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Carter, Elvis H.	1016 Edgewood Ter., Fort Worth, 76105
Chisholm, D. A.	2001 Avenue D, Brownwood, 76801
Christopher, Paul	% Bob Christopher, 1738 National Bank Bldg., Dallas, 75202
*Cole, Charles H.	1022 W. 7th, McGregor, 76657
Craig, E. L.	2706 20th St., Lubbock, 79410
*Crawford, Roy L.	Box 5, Winters, 79567
*Davenport, J. Lester	Rt. 1, Box 302, Meridian, 76665
*Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110
Dow Victor D.	Mansfield, 76036
*Dunson, Wallace N.	2209 N. 49th, Waco, 76710
*Flynn, W. A.	3862 Farris Court, Fort Worth, 76133
Franklin, A. W.	711 Grove St., Graham, 76046
Franklin, Samuel M.	P. O. Box 651, Mexia, 76667
*Gafford, Alvin S.	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth, 76112
Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown, 78626
*Gordon, E. R.	5707 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth, 76117
Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt St., Dublin, 76446
*Hankla, Wm. L.	1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, 76103
Harrell, W. E.	1810 S. 7th, Waco, 76706
Hays, J. M.	211 S. Ave. E, Clifton, 76634
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco, 76707
Hoesch, H. C.	1222 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb., 68949
*Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie, 75165
Hulme, A. G.	3336 Kinsbury, Fort Worth, 76118
Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain, Fort Worth, 76111
*Johnson, Roy F.	3809 Childress, Fort Worth, 76119
*Jones, Claude P.	4750 Norma, Apt. 107, Fort Worth, 76103
Kuykendall, Henry E.	7019 S. 9th., Waco, 76704
Langston, Roy A.	Box 150, Gatesville, 76528
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby, 76516
Lightfoot, E. H.	2001 Westvale, Fort Worth, 76116
McCaughey, D. R.	Box 365, Mansfield, 76063
*McCree, D. L.	1000 Kintner, Graham, 76046
Miller, A. J.	2713 W. Avenue Z, Temple, 76501
*Morton, J. E.	703 S. Ave. M, Clifton, 76634
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman, 76834
Muse, Luckie E.	1225 Turner, Waco, 76704
*Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco, 76708
*Oglesby, Jackson C.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Fort Worth, 76112
Oliver, J. L.	1786 Kinland, Stephenville, 76401
Olson, Lloyd H.	24 North Fifth St., San Jose, Calif., 95112
Pace, J. C.	Box 216, Thornton, 76687
*Patterson, Jos. I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, 76103
*Peacock, Allen A.	3309 Peachtree Lane, Arlington, 76010
*Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydon Ave., Fort Worth, 76109
Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman, 76834
*Price, R. Henry	Rt. 4, Waxahachie, 75165
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo, 76109
*Riley, P. E.	5808 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
*Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801

Name	Address
Salyer, O. B.	8335 Starkland, Avenue, Conoga Park, Calif., 91304
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
*Slayden, Milton	1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford, 76021
*Smith, Hubert C.	6478 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth, 76116
*Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard St., Irving, 75060
*Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco, 76705
Son, Thad E.	1514 Carolina, Amarillo, 79105
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107
*Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031
Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75225
Sterck, Thomas	4309 Biglade Rd., Fort Worth, 76109
Suddath, Frank K.	2521 Wayside Ave., Fort Worth, 76110
*Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Fort Worth, 76107
*Thrash, Floyd W.	4708 Melita, Fort Worth, 76133
*Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103
*Utley, Paul W.	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas, 75228
Wallace, R. T.	Box 634, Belton, 76513
Walmsley, Walter	5716 Bonnell, Fort Worth, 76107
*Ward, W. W.	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth, 76107
Wattley, James L.	3127 Lee Ave., Fort Worth, 76106
White, Saul A.	1308 E. Pulaski, Fort Worth, 76104
*Whitefield, J. W.	Box 1122, Arlington, 76010
Wikerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters, 76567
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 42, Chester, 75936
Williams, Horace W.	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tenn., 37215
Williams, Walter E.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667
*Wooten, C. D.	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne, 76031

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Bartos, Frank	1015 N. 20th St., Waco, 76707
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie, 76165
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Abel, James	Box 7, Hewitt, 76643	Hewitt
*Adams, Fred F.	Box 301, Grapevine, 76051	Grapevine
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	Box 277, Valley Mills, 76689	Valley Mills (Mosheim)
*Allen, Gene F.	228 Bermuda, Waco, 76705	Waco, Lakeview (Elm Mott)
*Allen, Walter M.	Box 614, Gatesville, 76528	Chaplain, Texas Youth Council
*Anderson, Arthur	Box 309, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul (Watt's Chapel)
*Ansley, James B.	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, 76104	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital
*Bailey, J. Morris	2016 Homan, Waco, 76707	Disability Leave
*Baker, C. Bruce	Box 217, Midlothian, 76065	Midlothian
*Bane W. V.	Box 171, Cleburne, 76031	D. S. Cleburne District
*Barcus, V. Cyrus	1300 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708	Waco, Herring Avenue
*Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 150, Groesbeck, 76642	Groesbeck
*Basham, John H.	1920 N. 25th, Waco, 76708	Waco, Trinity
*Bass, Kenneth E.	Box 5118, Waco, 76708	Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville)
*Bassett, Roy T.	Box 197, Troy, 76579	Troy (Eddy)
*Baze, Leon W.	108 Center, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, Ferris heights
*Beavers, Jay L.	P. O. Box 205, Colleyville, 76034	Colleyville
*Bennett, Wallace J.	708 Waggoner, Arlington	Eules, First Associate
Bettis, Joseph D.	Box 5934, Univ. of Ala., 35401	Prof., Univ. of Alabama
*Black, Walter G.	Drawer P, Italy, 76651	Italy (Avalon)
*Boatman, Kenneth L.	Box 38, Florence, 76527	Florence (Jarrell)
*Boulware, Floyd A.	Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, First
*Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 793, Winters, 79567	Winters Parish
*Briles, Robert H.	Box 3536, Temple, 76501	Temple, Seventh St.
*Brooks, Tommy C.	Box 334, Meridian, 76665	Meridian (Walnut Springs)
*Browers, Bill E.	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth, 76105	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Associate
*Brown, H. Lively	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, First
*Busby, Jack	Box 95, Maypearl, 76074	Maypearl (Venus)
*Camp, C. Dennis	908 S. Second St., Killeen, 76541	Killeen, St. Andrew (Harker Heights)
*Campbell, James H.	530 Elm St., Hurst, 76053	Hurst, First
*Campbell, Tony G.	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First, Associate
*Canafax, Wilson	Box 773, Cleburne, 76031	Director of Conf. Program Agencies

Name	Address	Appointment
*Chamness, Gene	928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth, 76114	Fart Worth, River Oaks
Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown, 78626	Dean, Southwestern University
Clinesmith, Troy C.	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, 76708	Asst. Director, Methodist Home
*Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 535, Rising Star, 76471	Rising Star
*Cooper, E. M.	504 W. Hopkins, Mexia, 76667	Groesbeck, Mexia, Jones Chapel & Alonza Chapel (East Mexia)
*Cox, Homer S.	1820 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Trinity
*Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, 76401	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers and Dublin, Laurel Street, (Green's Creek)
*Crawford, W. C.	410 W. Tenth, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, Tenth Street
Crowley, Weldon S.	University of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif., 95204	Prof, Univ. of Pacific
*Cronk, A. L.	4625 Wichita Ave., Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth, Wichita Ave.
*Curtis, S. W.	920 Hines, Waco, 76702	Mart Ct.
*Daniels, Jack Kyle	1424 Summit, Ft. Worth, 76102	Executive Director, All Church Home for Children
*Darnell, Jay	802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Coutts Memorial Parish
*Davis, Joe S.	3532 Colcord, Waco, 76707	Waco, Brookview (Speegleville)
*Davison, Claude W.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue, Associate
*Day, Gaither L.	Box 8101, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth, Eastern Hills
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	106 Berkley, West Newton, Mass., 02165	Prof., Boston University School of Theology
*Dennis, Gordon	Box 6296, Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, Edge Park
*DeWald, Ernest O.	Box 305, Olney, 76473	Olney (Jean)
*Dowd, John	Box 249, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, First
*Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Box 612, Whitney, 76692	Whitney (Coon Creek)
*Duncan, A. Bailey	1711 Lexington, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, First (Thrall)
Elliott, John W.	514 E. Ave. C, Temple, 76501	Temple, St. James
*Elliott, Ray	1511 Second Ave., Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Central
*Ellis, Cecil M.	Box 588, Eastland, 76448	Eastland (Carbon)
*Ellison, James H.	1600 S. Main, Fort Worth, 76104	Chaplain, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches, Tarrant County Hospital District
*Evans, Bob	806 Avenue H, Cisco, 76473	Cisco, First
*Fagg, Joe D.	Box 4149, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Fallon, George	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First, Associate
*Feemster, Ben H.	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Westcliff
*Ferrell, Gilbert	800 W. Maddox, Fort Worth, 76104	Exec. Secy., Metropolitan Bd. of Missions and Dir. of Urban Planning
*Ferrill, Alton W.	4621 Darla, Fort Worth, 76132	Disability Leave
*Finley, James L.	304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro., Line Street (Malone)
*Fisher, Nalan M.	3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, 76117	Fort Worth, St. Luke
*Fisher, W. S.	Box 28, Mexia, 76667	Mexia, First
*Flanagan, Cleon	412 W. 9th, Clifton, 76634	Clifton (Coyote)
*Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First
*Ford, John Wesley	Box 773, Temple, 76501	Temple, First
Francis, John Ed	30-31 Kirishima Dai, 2-chome, Nishi Tsutsujigaoka Kameoka-shi, Kvoto-fu Japan.	Missionary, Japan
*Franklin, Dean	Box 287, Burleson, 76028	Burleson
*Freeman, Marcus A. L.	408 Carver, Waco, 76704	Waco, St. James
*Freeman, Richard M.	Box 7464, Waco, 76710	Waco, First
*Fuqua, Verne	2416 W. Berry St., Fort Worth, 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Associate
*Gallaway, Ira	5105 Ederville Rd., Fort Worth, 76112	D.S., Fort Worth East District
*Garrett, Morgan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
*Gill, J. W.	Box 158, Strawn, 76475	Strawn (Cedar Springs)
*Gillis, Burt M.	Box 254, Azle, 76020	Azle
*Glaze, J. L.	602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 76110	Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue (Pleasant Grove)

Name	Address	Appointment
*Goff, G. J.	1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco, 76704	Waco, Wesley & Valley Mills Ct.
*Goodman, Peyton	Box 4117, Waco, 76705	Waco, Sparks Memorial (China Springs)
*Grace, S. Ross	Box 136, Evant, 76525	Evant Parish
*Granger, Thomas B.	Box 88, Graham	Graham, First
*Graves, John Thomas	Box 210, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, First
*Greebon, George M.	Box 237, Ferris, 75125	Ferris (Trumbull)
*Greenwaldt, W. M.	Box 1665, Brownwood, 78601	D. S., Brownwood District
*Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 86, Lorena, 76656	Lorena (Mooreville)
*Harper, John	500 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657	McGregor
*Haynes, L. L., Sr.	522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth, 76104	Fort Worth, St. Andrew
*Haynes, Robert	707 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664	Mart (Ben Hur)
*Haynes, Weldon	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Assoc.
*Hazlewood, J. Don	Box 13483, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial
*Hearn, Kester M.	Box 376, Joshua, 76058	Joshua
*Herrington, Rollo J.	Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443	Cross Plains (Burkett)
*Hewitt, E. C.	Box 756, Crawford, 76638	Crawford (Compton)
*Hinkle, John L., Jr.	Box 363, Osceola, 76674	Student, East Texas State
*Hitt, H. Dan	2908 Layton, Fort Worth, 76117	Fort Worth, Asbury
*Hodges, J. W.	Box 99, Hico, 76457	Hico Parish
*Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 306, Coolidge, 76635	Coolidge (Tehuacana)
Hollowell, Howard H.	3817 Ligustrum Abilene, 79605	Disability Leave
*Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary, Dallas, 75225	Asso. Dean, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.
*Hopkins, James A., Jr.	9000 White Settlement, Fort Worth, 76108	Fort Worth, Wesley
*Horick, Wm. H.	Box 444, Little River, 76554	Little River (Holland)
*Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Box 237, Frost, 76641	Frost
*Howell, Maggart B.	4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights
*Humphrey, Roland Q.	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem., Asso.
*Hunt, C. Dale	Box 364, Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado (Cahill)
*Hunt, Richard A.	Dept. Psychology, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Asso. Prof., S.M.U.
*Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043	Glen Rose (Morgan)
*Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn., 37202	Exec. Dir., of Communica- tions, Gen. Bd. of Education
*Johnson, Floyd E.	Box 309, Cisco, 76437	D.S., Cisco District
*Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 40200, Everman, 76140	Everman, First
*Johnson, James N.	4300 Boat Club Rd., Fort Worth, 76135	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
*Keesee, S. A.	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Thompson Chapel
Kelly, Don	211 N.W. Second, Kerens, 75144	Kerens
Kelley, Leonard D.	Base Chapel 3902 A.B.L., Offott A.F.B., Neb., 68113	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
Kluck, Homer R.	2824 W. Lowdon, Fort Worth, 76109	Campus Minister, T.C.U.
*Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial
*Lane, James W.	Box 46, Gordon, 76453	Gordon (Santo)
*Layne, Len	326 N. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth, 76111	Fort Worth, Riverside
*Leach, E. Frank	1400 E. Seminary Dr., Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, Carter Park
*Lindsay, Robert V.	Box 70, Granbury, 76048	Granbury Parish
*Lord, Richard P.	416 College, Arlington, 76010	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington
*Loyd, H. Brown	Box 7740, Waco, 76710	D.S., Waco District
*Mangham, C. A.	920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, St. Paul
*Marney, Benjamin B.	Box 266, Springtown, 76082	Springtown (Poolville)
*Marrs, Kent D.	Box 8186, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth, St. Matthew
*Matthews, George M.	Box 8, Oglesby, 76561	Oglesby (Flat)
*McAfee, Chas J.	3600 Memorial Dr., Waco, 76111	Waco, Service Memorial
*McBryde, Bennie C.	Box 141, Bangs, 76823	Bangs Parish
*McClotchy, John P.	729 Bedford Ct. W., Hurst, 76053	Hurst, St. Paul
*McClendon, J. G.	3429 Strong, Fort Worth, 76105	Fort Worth, Englewood
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	838 Combat Support Gp., Forbes AFB, Kansas, 66620	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
*McClure, Charles L.	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401	Campus Minister, Tarleton College and Bluff Dale

Name	Address	Appointment
*McCord, B. L.	104 W. Billingsley, Waco, 76706	Waco, Aldersgate (Perry)
*McCown, A. B.	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First, Associate
*McKee, John K.	Box 205, Belton, 76513	Belton
*Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	Box 214, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, First Parish
*Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165	D.S., Waxahachie, District
*Messer, Robert E.	Box 98, Moody, 76557	Moody (Moody-Lean)
*Metcalf, Cleo C.	2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas, 75216	Fort Worth, Cowan-McMillan
*Millsap, Richard E.	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth, 76109	Fort Worth, Central
*Milner, W. L.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444	DeLeon Parish
*Mohundro, Samuel E.	Box 552, Corsicana, 75110	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College
Monroe, David E.	Seacord Lane, M.O.I. Washingtonville, N.Y., 10922	Camp LaGuardia, Chaplain
*Moore, Jack R.	2333 Robin Hood Dr., Grand Prairie, 75050	Asso.Prof., Bishop College
Murray, H. Dayle, III	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville 76401	Stephenville, Oakdale (Margan Mill)
*Nelson, R. Terrell	101 Sharon Dr., Waco, 76710	Woodway, First
*Nevil, Wm. R.	Box 126, Aledo, 76008	Aledo (Annetta)
*Ogden, John	Box 141, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Trinity
*Olliff, Warren	Box 173, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville, First (Pleasant Hill)
*Osada, Donald F.	301 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446	Dublin, First (Proctor)
*Otwell, Edward H.	Box 114, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, First
*Parmer, Quay	1904 Nottingham, Fort Worth, 76112	Conference Evangelist
*Patison, Michael	7301 Glenview, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
*Pattesan, Billy Mack	Box 85, Waco, 76703	Inner City Ministry, Waco
*Payne, Jack	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First
*Pearson, Freeman M.	Box 32, Palo Pinto, 76072	Palo Pinto (Graford)
Peppers, James L.	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse)
Perdue, Guy E.	Box 852, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, First (Navice)
*Pike, Don M.	6036 Lacke, Fort Worth, 76116	Fort Worth, Ridgla
*Piatt, Ernest D.	4028 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Grace
*Pittman, W. W.	Rt. 5, Temple, 76501	Disability Leave
*Pollard, John Aston	Box 194, Newcastle, 76374	Newcastle (Loving)
*Paare, Elwood S.	3531 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103	Sabbatical
*Pumphrey, Homer F.	Box 387, Copperas Cove, 76522	Copperas Cove, Grace Parish
*Purnell, Eric C.	421 Dearborn St., Waco, 76704	Assoc. Dir. of Conf. Program Agencies,
*Purvis, Narman	Box 288, Smithfield, 76080	Smithfield
*Rodde, Henry W.	3005 Oscar, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Diamond Hill (Calvary)
*Radde, Leonard	Box 123, Itasca, 76005	Itasca (Osceola)
*Raines, J. Harvey	Box 88, Comanche, 76442	Comanche (Gustine)
*Reed, Cecil D.	13th St Bde, Fort Hood, 76546	Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Renshaw, Don F., Jr.	6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth, 76133	Fort Worth, Wedgwood
*Rentfra, John M.	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue
*Reynolds, Wayne	Box 486, Georgetawn, 78626	Exec. Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
*Reynolds, W. T.	Box 5117, Waco, 76708	Chaplain, Waco State Home
Richardson, J. B.	1437 Milmo Drive, Fort Worth, 76134	Fort Worth, Morningside
*Rice, Charles T.	311 University, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Saint John
*Richmond, Robert W.	Box 24, Gatesville, 76528	Gatesville, First (Purmelo)
*Rider, Dale W.	119 S. 30th, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Central (Rice)
*Riley, Jack	Box 733, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
*Roberts, Sidney	1910 Main, Dallas, 75201	Area Program Director
*Robertson, Eugene B.	Box M, Euless, 76039	Euless, First
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Religion, McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Prof. McMasters Univ.
*Robertson, Robert L.	1910 Main, Dallas, 75201	Dir. Public Relations/Com- munications
Robins, Paul L.	109 Arnold Circle, Keesler AFB, Miss., 39351	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Rogers, L. Randall	Box 7, USNTC, FPO N.Y. 09544	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Rallin, Roy Y.	Box 100, Saginaw, 76079	Saginaw (Dido)
Rush, Julian B.	% University of Denver, Denver, Colorado, 80200	Student, Univ. of Denver
*Russell, Timothy A.	Box 435, Grandview, 76050	Grandview
Sanders, Ed. Parish	McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Prof., McMasters University

Name	Address	Appointment
*Sanders, James A., Jr.	311 E. University, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, St. John (Northside)
Sanders, Lloyd	1784 Kingland, Stephenville, 76401	Disability Leave
*Sanders, Robert W.	Box 21035, Fort Worth, 76126	Fort Worth, Benbrook (Bethel)
*Sansom, Lloyd	Box 205, Wortham, 76693	Wortham Parish
Schaub, John W.	5605 Wheaton Dr., Fort Worth, 76133	Harris Hospital, Asst. Chaplain
*Schultz, C. C.	6401 Hartman, Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth, Forest Hill
*Schulze, Urban A.	Box 3189, Waco, 76707	Waco, St. John
*Scott, J. R.	Box 126, Bedford, 76021	Bedford
Scott, Knox O.	6849 Cibola, San Diego, Calif., 92120	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Sechrist, Richard L.	Box 773, Cleburne 76031	Assoc. Dir. of Conf. Program Agencies
*Sellers, J. W.	2308 Baylor, Waco, 76705	Waco, Asbury (St. Luke)
*Shambeck, Louis J.	Box 336, Santa Anna, 76878	Santa Anna Parish
Shaw, Wm. L.	514 Tyler, Waco, 76704	Hubbard & Mexia, Union Memorial
*Shelley, J. Charles	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Epworth
*Shelton, W. J.	508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541	Killeen, First
*Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Fort Worth, 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
*Shuler, James E.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate
*Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Good Shepherd
*Sluder, Edis R.	Box 414, Mansfield, 76063	Mansfield
*Spalding, Michael E.	7301 Glenview, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth, Richland Hills Assoc.
*Spinn, Richard	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue, Associate
*Sprinkle, J. W.	2929 Forest Drive, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth, Handley
*Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner St., Waco, 76704	Waco, Mt. Zion
Stone, R. Frank	2501 Powell, Gatesville, 76501	Disability Leave
*Sullivan, Larry K.	Box 44, Bartlett, 76511	Bartlett (Granger)
Swain, Karl L.	CMR Box 5644, George AFB, Calif., 92392	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
*Taylor, John Earl	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, 76204	Breckenridge, First
*Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 591, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, Wesley Memorial (Kapperl)
*Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 508, Graham, 76046	Graham, Salem
*Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 386, Hamilton, 76531	Hamilton (Lamkin)
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 965, Temple, 76501	D.S., Temple District
Tims, James Edwin	Caixa Postal 403, Campos, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
*Tadd, Plez	Box 525, Ballinger, 76821	Ballinger Parish
*Traster, Elden, Jr.	2820 Laredo, Fort Worth, 76116	Fort Worth, Western Hills
*Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 155, Ranger, 76470	Ranger (Olden)
*Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 7204, Waco, 76710	Waco, Cagdell Memorial
Turner, Robert M.	1310 Callard, Fort Worth, 76105	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
*Tyson, Granville E.	Box 808, South Lake, 76051	White's Chapel
*VanZile, Larry	Box 268, Crowley, 76036	Crowley
*Waller, James W.	Box 342, Hubbard, 76648	Hubbard (Mt. Calm)
Watson, James	1401 College, Claremont, Calif., 91711	Student, Claremont College
*Weathers, Bobby F.	Box 485, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, First
Weaver, Jerry A.	5671 A Convoy Ave., Ft. Knox, Ky., 40121	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Weaver, Thomas P.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, First
Welsh, Dan H.	2615 E. Clinton Ave., Fresno, Calif., 93703	Chaplain, V. A.
*Whitaker, W. G.	1823 Maple Ave., Waco, 76707	Temple, Grace
*Whittle, Charles D.	1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tenn., 37203	Gen. Bd. of Evangelism
*Williams, Frank R., Jr.	Box 127, Gorman, 76454	Gorman (Desdemona)
*Williams, J. D. F.	Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109	Conference Secretary- Treasurer
*Williams, John H.	1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington, 76010	Arlington, St. Stephen
*Williams, L. S.	6308 Greenway Rd., Fort Worth, 76116	D.S., Fort Worth West District
*Williams, Stanley C.	Box 6425, Waco, 76706	Campus Minister, Baylor Univ.
Williams, Wesley W.	3512 Wasley Dr., Fort Worth, 76133	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College
*Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 673, Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro, First
Worley, Joe D.	HHC, 7th Engineer Battalion, Fort Carson, Colorado, 80913	Chaplain, U. S. Army

Name	Address	Appointment
*Wormwood, A. J.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, Trinity Parish
*Wright, Denzil G.	6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth, 76134	Fort Worth, St. Mark
*Younger, Ben B.	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, 76708	Chaplain, Methodist Home
Zellers, Lawrence A.	66 Cmbt SPT GP(CH) APO New York, 09194	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Beckwith, Josephine	970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104	Exec. Dir., Bethlehem Community Center
Morton, Beulah	3600 N. Crump, Fort Worth, 76106	Program Director, Wesley Community Center
*Wright, Mrs. Nan H.	Box 762, Winters, 79567	Church-Community Worker

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Blancett, E. F.	Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154	Ovilla
*Bullock, Clifton V.	3412 Mountcastle Dr., Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth, Eastwood Ministry
Cade, W. V.	716 Benton, Waco, 76704	Waco, Bracks
Clifford, John F.	310 Perkins Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
Cummins, Douglas M.	4408 Rogers, Fort Worth, 76133	Student, T.C.U.
*Davis, Jerden	Box 696, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, Central
*Fitzgerald, Wm. F.	1820 School Rd., Carrollton, 75006	Student, Perkins
*Goss, James A.	Box 213, Ennis, 76119	Ennis, Walter Rider Parish
Harris, John E.	2917 Princeton, Fort Worth 76109	Student, Brite
*Henderson, Doyle	Rt. 3, Box 90, Weatherford, 76086	Brock-Holder's Chapel
Holloway, Robert W.	Box 457, Plano, 75074	Student, Perkins
*Jenkins, Richard W., Jr.	Box 146, Kennedale, 76060	Kennedale
*Johnson, Frank H.	4101 Selkirk Dr. W., 76109	Fort Worth, Westcliff, Associate
Liggins, John H.	Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
*Martin, M. Wm., II	305 Smith Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
Masters, Henry Lewis	Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
*McDaniels, John H.	Box 25, Red Oak, 75154	Red Oak
McDonald, Bruce	% Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky, 40390	Student, Asbury
Ozmer, Harvey L.	1805 S. 37th St., Temple, 76501	Temple, St. Paul (Oenaville)
*Penna, Richard G.	Box 9216, Palmer, 75152	Palmer Parish
*Rone, Richard Paul	Box 37, Blooming Grove, 76626	Blooming Grove (Dresden)
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	217 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*Stovall, Michael L.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate, Assoc.
*Young, Michael	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights, Associate
*Whittington, V. R.	Box 340, Keller, 76248	Keller

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Avenue, Mineral Wells, 76067	Millsap
Roper, Ernest	18111 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Johnson Memorial (Mullin)
Siler, George	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557	Stockton Chapel

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Thomas, Glover	5846 Plumdale, Dallas, 75222	Milford-Italy

LAY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Anderson, C. W.	6278 Truman Drive, Fort Worth 76112	Fort Worth, Cogswell
*Bunn, Sidney F.	Box 216, Round Rock, 78664	Round Rock
Collie, B.E.	2013 San Antonio, Grand Prairie, 75050	Brownwood, Emanuel Chapel
Cooper, Jae	Rt. 2, Holland, 76534	Rogers
*Creppan, Garrett	Route 3, Midlothian, 76065	Sardis (Britton)
Easley, B. R.	2511 Oak St., Gatesville, 76528	Ireland
*Ferrell, Lloyd	613 S. 4th, Hubbard, 76648	Georgetown Circuit
Franklin, S. M.	Box 651, Mexia, 76667	Hubbard Circuit, Lawson Chapel
Hamilton, H. D.	Route 1, Box 69C, Riesel, 76682	Rocky-Froza
Hamilton, R. H.	Box 1491, Moody, 76557	Gatesville-Moody
Hagemeyer, Lloyd D.	Box 1045, Riesel, 76682	Reisel (Meiers Settlement)
Heaton, Joe Wesley	Box 13, Haslet, 76052	Haslet
*Jahnsen, Dan	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Calvary (Weiland)
*Johnson, Don	506 W. Spring St., Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Cauts Mem. Parish, Assoc.
*Jones, Glenn	Box 70, Granbury, 76048	Granbury Parish, Associate
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538	Janesboro Parish
Lanier, John E.	Box 601, Temple, 76501	Thornton
McGill, Abraham	4825 Norma, Dallas, 75247	Corsicana, St. Andrews
*McGown, Lamar	2721 Old Rabinsan Road, Waca, 76706	West, Leroy
Mitchell, William	2210 Sherman Rd., Grand Prairie, 75050	Ennis, St. Delight
Murphy, Joseph	2531 Marfa, Dallas, 75216	Waxahachie, St. Andrew
Phillips, Thomas M.	1215 S. Lamar, Weatherford, 76086	Silver Creek
Proctor, Frank	5404 Susan Lee Lane, Fort Worth, 76118	Watauga
Reaves, Leroy	Box 117, Godley, 76044	Godley (Cresson)
Rucker, Millard	218 Alexander, Belton, 76513	Bartlett Cir.—Belton Cir.
*Shanks, Larry G.	Rt. 1, Chatfield, 76105	Chatfield (Barry)
*Smith, J. Herbert	Box 1116, Blanket, 76432	Blanket (May)
*Taylor, Donald W.	Box 27, Rio Vista, 76683	Blum-Rio Vista
*Vereen, Jack	Rt. 8, Box 227 A, Ft. Worth, 76108	Covington
Vigus, Frank	Rt. 5, Waco, 76705	Aquilla (Lebanon)
Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville, 76528	Bethel
*Wells, David	Rt. 2, Box 160 C, Breckenridge, 76559	Breckenridge, St. Paul Parish
*Wicker, Shaun	Box 126, Nolanville, 76559	Nolanville
*Wilson, Wm. Hugh	Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401	Huckabay Parish
*Yant, Dale	Box 698, Iredell, 76649	Iredell-Cranfills Gap

LOCAL MINISTERS SERVING TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Bentley, Jae	Box 47, Salado, 76571	Salado
Brisco, William E., III	Box 52, Abbott, 76621	Abbott Parish
Edwards, Aubrey	Box 713, Zephyr, 76890	Zephyr-Sidney
Gilmore, Rayce	408 Pennsylvania, Graham, 76046	Graham, Crestview
Haskell, William A.	Rt. 2, Box 65A, Grapevine, 76051	Minters Chapel
Rainwater, Gerald	1703 Signet, Euless, 76039	Euless, Wm. C. Martin
Rowell, William A., Jr.	Eureka, 75123	Eureka

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which are served by more than one minister are entitled to as many lay members as there are ministers. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2) and the reserve lay members follow.

*Indicates lay members registered attendance.

EX-OFFICIO LAY MEMBERS (with vote)

Office	Name and Address
Conference Lay Leader	*Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112
President, Conference Women's Society of Christian Service	*Mrs. W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne, 76031

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger Parish	*Hugo Vogelsang, 603 McCarver Dr., Ballinger, 76821 Francis Perry, Box 111, Ballinger, 76821
Bangs Parish	*Pete Eads, 105 Virginia Dr., Bangs, 76823 Carl Harris, Bangs, 76823
Blanket (May)	Frank Switzer, Blanket, 76432 *Ann Kelton, May, 76857
Bluff Dale (Rock Church)	*Mrs. Aline Deaver, Bluff Dale, 76433 *Mrs. Charles McClure, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stevenville, 76401
Brownwood, Central	Howard Carmichael, 205 Yale, Brownwood, 76801 *John Galloway, Apt. 3, Wayside South, Brownwood, 76801
Emanuel	George Crayton, Box 521, Brownwood, 76801 Mrs. Lela McFarland, 805 Beaver St., Brownwood, 76801
First	*J. Edward Johnson, 401 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Brownwood, 76801 Richard Sharpe, 101 Parkview Ter., Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Mem. (Mullin)	Darden Stacks, 112 Bluffview Ter., Brownwood, 76801 Mrs. D. B. Aldridge, Democrat Star Rt., Comanche, 76442
Coleman, First (Novice)	*John Dix, 507 Mississippi, Coleman, 76834 T. A. Clark, Box 845, Coleman, 76834
Trinity Parish	*P. R. Price, 1716 S. Concho, Coleman, 76834 Robert R. Turner, 214 E. 8th, Coleman, 76834
Comanche (Gustine)	*Dr. A. I. Davidson, RFD, Comanche, 76442 O. D. Johnston, Gustine, 76455
Dublin, First (Proctor)	*Mrs. J. W. Watson, 705 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446 *Mrs. John Croft, Proctor, 76468
Laurel St. (Green's Creek)	E. C. Johnson, Dublin, 76446 R. A. Hancock, Rt. 7, Dublin, 76446
Hamilton (Lamkin)	*Eloe Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton, 76531 Mrs. Robert M. Sills, Lamkin, 76531
Santa Anna Parish	*Clifford Lowe, RFD, Santa Anna, 76878 Mrs. Clifford Lowe, RFD, Santa Anna, 76878
Stephenville, First (Pleasant Hill)	*Oren Ellis, 544 N. Washington, Stephenville, 76401 Mrs. Joyce Dowell, 1135 Swan, Stephenville, 76401
Oakdale (Morgan Mill)	*Pearl Carpenter, Stephenville, 76401 C. M. Ulmer, Rt. 2, Box 187, Stephenville, 76401
Winters Parish	*Gattis Neely, 709 State St., Winters, 79567 F. R. Anderson, 610 State St., Winters, 79567
Zephyr-Sidney	S. C. Guthrie, %Guthrie Oil Co., Ft. Worth Hwy., Brownwood, 76801 Mrs. S. C. Guthrie, %Guthrie Oil Co., Ft. Worth Hwy., Brownwood, 76801

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Breckenridge, First	Blake Johnson, Sr., Box 549, Breckenridge, 76024 *R. O. Caldwell, 206 S. Harding, Breckenridge, 76204
St. Paul Parish	J. W. Brannon, Box 628, Breckenridge, 76204 John P. Stewart, Ivan Star Rt., Breckenridge, 76204
Cisco, First (Putnam)	S. H. Nance, 900 Avenue H, Cisco, 76437 *R. W. Merket, 1203 W. 8th, Cisco, 76437

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Wesley Parish	Mrs. Elmer Berry, Route 2, Cisco, 76437
Cross Plains (Burkett)	Mrs. Mildred Speegle, 1009 W. 11, Cisco, 76437
DeLeon Parish	Mrs. C. M. Garrett, Rt. 1, Cross Plains, 76443
Eastland (Carbon)	*Jack Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 84, Cross Plains, 76443
Gordon (Santo)	James B. Asmus, 600 Ross, DeLeon, 76444
Gorman (Desdemona)	*Bobby Schmman, Box 66, DeLeon, 76444
First	Frank Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland, 76448
Salem (Tonk Valley)	Charles P. Marshall, 1313 S. Seaman, Eastland, 76448
Huckabay Parish	Mrs. C. B. Long, Gordon, 76453
Loving-Jean	Mrs. Effie Nola Shooks, Gordon, 76453
Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)	Charlie Garrett, Gorman, 76454
First	*Mrs. Charlie Duran, Gorman, 76454
Newcastle (Graham, Crestview)	Norman Stoball, Jr., 1318 Indiana, Graham, 76046
Olney	Donald Holman, 831 Plum, Graham, 76046
Palo Pinto (Graford)	Mrs. J. D. Burke, 817 Austine Rd., Graham, 76046
Ranger (Olden)	J. D. Nicklas, 912 Oak, Graham, 76046
Rising Star	*Mrs. Ethel Logan, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401
Strawn (Cedar Springs)	Norman Jones, Rt. 1, Loving, 76374
	B. H. Gilstrap, 805 NE 4th, Mineral Wells, 76067
	Max Hinkle, 2103 SE 21, Mineral Wells, 76067
	*Cecil Pemberton, 101 NE 1st, Mineral Wells, 76067
	Billy Hall, Mineral Wells, 76707
	Mrs. Thelma Whitley, Newcastle, 76372
	Mrs. W. P. Burch, Sr., Newcastle, 76372
	*Carl Ramsey, 501 North Grand, Olney, 76374
	*W. C. Wilson, Jr., 805 West Oak, Olney, 76374
	Mrs. J. N. Turner, Sr., Palo Pinto, 76072
	Mrs. J. M. Hall, Palo Pinto, 76072
	*J. A. Bates, Box 138, Ranger, 76470
	Charles Arnett, 115 Walnut, Ranger, 76470
	Mrs. J. Fred Cook, Box 577, Rising Star, 76471
	Mrs. E. B. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rising Star, 76471
	Mrs. Mackie Walker, Strawn, 76475
	*Mrs. J. A. Milling, Box 158, Strawn, 76475

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Alvarado (Cahill)	Mrs. Dot Hudson, Route 1, Alvarado, 76009
Blum-Rio Vista	*Mrs. Otis Percifield, Box 374, Alvarado, 76009
Brock-Dennis-Lipan	*Mrs. Sam Eckstine, Blum, 76627
Burleson	*Mrs. Vinton Doggett, Rio Vista, 76683
Cleburne, First	Mrs. Jackie Moore, Route 1, Box 67, Weatherford, 76086
St. Mark	Mrs. Barbar Thomas, General Delivery, Dennis, 76037
St. Paul	*Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson, 76028
Wesley Memorial (Kappert)	Jack Taylor, 112 S. Main, Burleson, 76028
Clifton (Coyote)	Walter Schoenfeld, 824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031
Covington-Osceola	Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne, 76031
Glen Rose (Morgan)	*Mrs. E. L. Reid, P. O. Box 54, Cleburne, 76031
Godley-Cresson	Robert T. Childress, Jr., 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne, 76031
Granbury Parish	Shirley Clark, 805 North Main, Cleburne, 76031
Grandview (Watts Chapel)	*Mrs. Gene Cox, Route 4, Cleburne, 76031
Hico Parish	Mrs. Floyd Davis, 1301 E. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	*W. H. Moeller, 220 Huron, Cleburne, 76031
	*Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671
	*W. W. McLennan, Route 1, Clifton, 76634
	Mrs. Jack McMillan, Route 2, Valley Mills, 76689
	Mrs. Bryan Richards, Route 2, Valley Mills, 76689
	*Mrs. George Craig, Jr., Box 52, Covington, 76636
	Miss Mary Allison, Covington, 76676
	*Mrs. Cecil Parker, Box 518, Glen Rose, 76043
	Mrs. Lee McCullough, Morgan, 76671
	Paul Buttrill, Godley, 76044
	Mrs. Lola Sears, Cresson, 76055
	Roy Pepper, Sr., Route 1, Granbury, 76048
	Mrs. Coke Turner, Talar, 76476
	Lester McAllister, P. O. Box 458, Granbury, 76048
	*N. P. Stenhenson, Route 1, Grandview, 76050
	John Gatlin, 604 Madison, Cleburne, 76031
	Alvo R. Beans, Grandview, 76050
	*Marvin Marshall, Box 536, Hico, 76457
	Royal Huckabee, Carlton, 76436
	Mrs. W. W. Head, Clairette, 76441
	Carl King, Hico, 76475
	*Mrs. Zelmo Tierce, Millsap, 76066
	*Mrs. Herbert Dye, Route 1, Box 229, Millsap, 76066

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Iredell-Cranfills Gap	Ralph Bradley, Iredell, 76649 *Mrs. Myrle Tindall, Box 98, Cranfills Gap, 76637
Itasca	*Farrest Powers, Jr., Gen. Del., Itasca, 76055 Mrs. Tom Bounds, 300 East Elm, Itasca, 76055
Joshua	V. A. Weir, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 584, Burleson, 76028 *Mrs. R. W. Caldwell, P. O. Box 367, Joshua, 76058
Meridian (Walnut Springs)	Arthur Carley, Morgan, 76671 A. C. McKinney, Meridian, 76665
Silver Creek	Roy Detrick, Virgil Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford, 76086
Springtown (Poolville)	Mrs. Harold Simmons, Rt. 3, Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. Richard Rogers, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076
Valley Mills (Mosheim)	E. B. McDowell, Rt. 1, Valley Mills, 76689 Mrs. Fred Vickery, Rt. 1, Valley Mills, 76689
Weatherford, Calvary (Weiland)	*E. D. Light, Millsap, 76066 J. A. Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 307, Weatherford, 76086
Couts Memorial Parish	*Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. J. B. Coalsen, 110 W. Akard, Weatherford, 76086 Ken Bowman, Rt. 2, Weatherford, 76086
First	*Dr. Wm. M. Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford, 76086 J. B. Banks, Jr., 1105 Palo Pinto, Weatherford, 76086
Whitney (Coon Creek)	*Mrs. E. A. Brooks, Star Route 1, Clifton, 76634 Mrs. Madge Thurmond, Rt. 1, Box 119, Whitney, 76692 Marshall Bonds, Star Route 1, Clifton, 76634

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington, Aldersgate	*Gay Turney, 104 Woods, Arlington, 76010 Bill Bates, 760 College Oaks, Arlington, 76010
Epworth	*Dr. Wm. B. McCrady, 1703 Englewood Rd., Arlington, 76010 *Mrs. Kenneth Craighead, 516 Biggs Terr., Arlington, 76010
First	*Bob Thompson, 1208 Brittany Lane, Arlington, 16010 Gilbert Y. Luke, 527 Westview Terrace, Arlington, 76010
Good Shepherd	*John Boggs, 1405 Sugar Mill Ct., Arlington, 76010
St. Stephen	Elda Race, 1703 Brooks Dr., Arlington, 76010 *Marvin Kimmey, 2709 Greenwood, Arlington, 76010
Trinity	*Mrs. Frank Crumb, 1801 W. Second, Arlington, 76010 Mrs. John Sury, 3013 Valerie Court, Arlington, 76010
Bedford	*Z. L. Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 169A-1, Bedford, 76021 Mrs. Bob Smith, 1413 Simpson Dr., Hurst, 76053
Eules, First	Hugh Anderson, 705 Oakwood Drive, Eules, 76039 Robert Nail, 407 Norman Drive, Eules, 76039
Wm. C. Martin (Colleyville)	Larry Mick, 706 Canyon Ridge, Eules, 76039 Carl Torchis, 2109 Stratford Dr., Bedford, 76021 *Mrs. Leroy Chism, Rt. 2, Box 460A, Grapevine, 76051 E. Knight, Box 8, Colleyville, 76034
Fort Worth, Asbury	L. S. Fisher, Sr., 2520 Weaver, Fort Worth, 76117 Elmo Wallis, 5817 Cynthia Cir., Ft. Worth, 76117
Cowan-McMillan	Mrs. Ada Bell Jones, 1608 Amanda, Fort Worth, 76105
Davis Memorial	*Carl Cunningham, 7221 Lola Drive, Fort Worth, 76118 Mrs. Wm. D. Owens, 4925 Vance Rd., Fort Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills	*Bill Weir, 3421 Millet, Fort Worth, 76105 Mrs. J. W. Hulsey, 1825 Lynnhaven, Fort Worth, 76103
Englewood	*Olen McCormack, 3709 N. Littlejohn, Fort Worth, 76105 J. F. Peppers, 3520 Strong Avenue, Fort Worth, 76105
Handley	*J. W. Woodard, 1716 Monclair, Fort Worth, 76103 Mrs. P. J. Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct., Fort Worth, 76112
Meadowbrook	*(1) H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth, 76112 (2) Earl Hunter, 2176 Greenhill Cir., Fort Worth, 76112 J. N. Patterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca, Fort Worth, 76112 Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jenson Rd., Fort Worth, 76112
Oakhurst	*B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisv Lane, Fort Worth, 76111 Mrs. John T. Boyer, 3403 Beach, Fort Worth, 76111
Polytechnic	*(1) Glenn A. Evans, 1737 Marel, Fort Worth, 76103 (2) Will Cunningham, 2401 Alloway, Fort Worth, 76119 Mrs. Emory Deaki, 1524 Mims, Fort Worth, 76112 Dr. E. Nath Hudgins, 2217 Muse, Fort Worth, 76112
Richland Hills	*(1) Mrs. Robert Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Fort Worth, 76118 *(2) Edwin Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth, 76118 Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Fort Worth, 76118 *Mrs. Evelyn Moren, 6724 Shauna, Fort Worth, 76118
Riverside	A. B. Childs, 2304 Carnation, Fort Worth, 76118 Dorman C. Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth, 76118
St. Andrew's	*Mrs. I. C. McAlister, 321 Deiss, Fort Worth, 76104
St. Luke	*William Flippo, Box 306, Saginaw, 76079 Mrs. Dan Oststott, 4621 Starlight, Fort Worth, 76117

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
St. Matthew	*J. H. Almond, 3517 Cordon, Fort Worth, 76116 Frank Lynch, 3309 Emerson, Fort Worth, 76119
Grapevine	*Priest Boze, Rt. 1, Box 52, Euless, 76039 Mrs. S. J. Burrus, 1227 Valley View, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst, First	*Charles Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford, 76021 Jim Beard, 629 Circleview Dr. So., Hurst, 76051
St. Paul	*Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst, 76053
Keller	*Ralph Pratt, Rt. 1, Box 223, Keller, 76248 *Frank Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke, 76262
Kennedale	Mrs. Brooks Moore, Kennedale, 76060 *John Hammack, 1904 Glencrest, Arlington, 76010
Mansfield	*Loyd Green, Box 714 Mansfield, 76063 Mrs. Roy Clack, Box 123, Mansfield, 76063
Minters Chapel	*Mrs. Robert Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 400-12, Fort Worth, 76134 Mrs. Jimmy Hudgins, 1216 S. Pine, Grapevine, 76051
Smithfield	*M. D. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 1756, Smithfield, 76080 *G. A. Meacham, Rt. 1, Box 259, Smithfield, 76080
Watauga	*Mrs. David Jajtasek, 5916 Bowling, Watauga, 76248 Dr. Ned Stephens, 6220 Maurie, Watauga, 76248
Whites Chapel	*Fred Ricketts, Rt. 3, Box 145, Grapevine, 76051 Mrs. Fred Ricketts, Rt. 3, Box 145, Grapevine, 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Alelo (Annetta)	*Mrs. Larry Truscott, Rt. 1, Alelo, 76008 *Noah Duncan, Rt. 1, Alelo, 76008
Azle	*W. D. Black, Rt. 2, Box 442, Springtown, 76086 Mrs. Earnest Cherry, Rt. 1, Box 246, Azle, 76020
Crowley	Mrs. Joe Brown, Box 555, Crowley, 76036 *Mrs. Bill Lasater, Rt. 1, Box 36, Crowley, 76036
Everman	*Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 7, Box 383, Fort Worth, 76134 *Mrs. Frank Wright, 404 Pittman, Everman, 76140 *Mrs. Durward Chambers, 102 Highland Terr. N., Fort Worth, 76134
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights	*T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth, 76116 *H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood, Fort Worth, 76107 *Dale Cropper, 4133 Pershing, Fort Worth, 76107 W. C. Shive, 4617 Geddes, Fort Worth, 76107
Benbrook (Bethel)	*Eldon Bratton, 5000 Lyndon, Fort Worth, 76116 *H. A. Cliff, 1221 Sproles, Fort Worth, 76126
Boulevard	*Mac Ables, 1732 Sheffield Place, Fort Worth, 76112 R. Frank Menn, 2204 Primrose, Fort Worth, 76111
Carter Park	*Bill Fox, 4716 Forest Knoll Rr., Fort Worth, 76119 Earl Fox, 4012 6th Ave., Fort Worth, 76110
Central	R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Fort Worth, 76109 J. K. Wilkes, 3108 College, Fort Worth, 76110
Cogswell	
Diamond Hill (Calvary)	*Mrs. Tommy Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth, 76106 Baker Wood, 200 Bluebird, Fort Worth, 76111
Edge Park	H. L. Starnes, 224 Franciscan Dr., Fort Worth, 76134 Wade Hearn, 5512 Randell, Fort Worth, 76134
First	(1) Tom Sturdivant, 5512 Wharton Dr., Fort Worth, 76133 (2) Dr. Joe Bussey, 1201 W. Presidio, Fort Worth, 76102 * (3) David Ashley Sr., 603 Continental Nat'l Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102 Eli Packer, 1414 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107 O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terr. W., Fort Worth, 76109 Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd. S., Fort Worth, 76109
Forest Hill	*Mrs. James Jarred, 6505 Evonshire, Fort Worth, 76119 *Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Fort Worth, 76115
Grace	*W. W. Hill, 3731 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107 *E. R. Albritton, 4104 Birchman, Fort Worth, 76107
Lage Worth	*C. Frank Wiles, 4328 Woodlake Dr., Fort Worth, 76135 Herbert R. Reeves, 6105 Rocky Point Trail, Fort Worth 76135
Matthews Memorial	* (1) A. H. Keen, 3933 Weyburn Dr., Fort Worth, 76109 (2) D. S. Watkins, 3209 Weyburn Dr., Fort Worth, 76109
Morningside	C. E. Jackson, 6101 Coleman, Fort Worth, 76114 T. M. Shadowens, 2233 Briar Dale Rd., Fort Worth, 76119
Ridglea	*Robert McCaig, 1813 Ems Rd., Fort Worth, 76116 Henry Fell, 1808 Dakar Rd. W., Fort Worth, 76116

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
River Oaks	Jack Farlow, Box 10025, Fort Worth, 76114 W. O. Barnes, 662 Club Oak Lane, Fort Worth, 76114
St. John	*J. Lloyd Hines, 3429 Hamilton, Fort Worth, 76107 Mrs. W. S. Harrison, 3716 Bunting, Fort Worth, 76107
St. Mark	*J. Miller Waters, 2200 N. Tierney, Fort Worth, 76112 Tom Graham, Rt. 3, Box 201, Fort Worth, 76115
St. Paul	*Mrs. Marvin McPherson, 3116 S. W. Loop, Fort Worth, 76133
Thompson Chapel	*Mrs. Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross Ave., Fort Worth, 76106
Trinity	*J. Treston Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621-A-1, Fort Worth, 76135 R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondolet Ct., Fort Worth, 76114
Wedgwood	Mrs. Jack Adair, 2829 Wren, Fort Worth, 76133 *Mrs. Ray Releford, 4528 Rector, Fort Worth, James Keenan, 3816 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth, 76133
Wesley	Mrs. John Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement, Fort Worth, 76108 Jim Levy, 8608 Gibbs, Fort Worth, 76108
Westcliff	*Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Fort Worth, 76109 *Herman Blackwell, 3957 Weyburn, Fort Worth, 76109 S. O. Ryan, 4809 Staples, Fort Worth, 76133 *Ray Copeland, 4525 Cloudview, Fort Worth, 76109
Western Hills	*Mrs. Bill Massey, 8279 Longford, Fort Worth, 76116 Mrs. Bob Ward, 3805 Sunnydale, Fort Worth, 76116
Wichita Ave	*Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Rd., Fort Worth, 76119 Mrs. Don Davis, 2804 Sarah Jane, Fort Worth, 76119
Haslet	*Mrs. L. E. Nance, Haslet, 76052 Mrs. H. A. Doane, Haslet, 76052
Saginaw (Dido)	*Mrs. E. F. Hafley, Box 265, Saginaw, 76079 Mrs. Elsie Grant, Box 106, Fort Worth, 76106

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett (Granger)	*Dr. Geo. C. Fowler, Bartlett, 76511 Mrs. B. B. Brookshire, Granger, 76530
Bartlett, Henderson Chapel	Mrs. Irene Taylor, Gen. Del., Bartlett, 76511 Mrs. Christine Thomas, Gen. Del., Bartlett, 76511
Belton, First	*R. E. L. Jones, 715 E. Ave. O, Belton, 76513 Mrs. J. C. Dickerson, 1130 N Wall, Belton, 76513
Belton Circuit	Mrs. T. A. McGhee, Gen. Del., Belton, 76513 Mrs. Alma Cook, Gen. Del., Belton, 76513
Bethel	Mrs. Oddie Ebbing, 500 E. Leslie, Hamilton, 76531 Mrs. Werner Kreder, Rt. 1, Hamilton, 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace Parish	*H. F. Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove, 76522 Mrs. Clifford Durham, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522
Evant Parish	Vernon Mason, Evant, 76525 Mrs. John H. Conner, Sr., Izoro, 76522
Florence (Jarrell)	*Mrs. John Gautier, Box 81, Florence, 76527 Mrs. F. W. Buchannan, Box 376, Jarrell, 76537
Gatesville, First (Purmela)	*A. R. Geye, 119 N. 29th, Gatesville, 76528 A. B. Graham, Rt. 1, Purmela, 76566
Gatesville-Moody	Mrs. Carraway, Gen. Del., Gatesville, 76528 Mrs. R. H. Hamilton, Box 1491, Moody, 76557
Georgetown, First	Sam Fox, Box 248, Georgetown, 78626
St. Paul (Hutto)	John Callahan, Gen. Del., Georgetown, 78626 Mrs. J. B. Holden, Gen. Del., Georgetown, 78626
St. John (Northside)	*Leroy Berkman, 215 W. University, Georgetown, 78626 E. M. Whitfield, Jr., Rt. 5, Georgetown, 78626
Ireland (Levita)	Earl Bolin, Ireland, 76536 Mrs. Lila Moreland, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528
Jonesboro-Lanham-Turnersville	Mattie Head, Jonesboro, 76538 Mrs. Wesley Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538
Killeen, First	*F. W. (Bill) Bauman, Jr., 1016 Carrie, Killeen, 76541 J. J. Jones, 2308 Rachael, Killeen, 76541
St. Andrew (Harker Heights)	John C. Cahill, 1309 Rodondo, Killeen, 76541 Herb Davis, Rt. 3, Belton, 76513
Little River (Holland)	George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple, 76501 Paul Reed, Rt. 2, Holland, 76534
Moody, First (Moody-Leon)	Robert Hueske, Moody, 76557 Mrs. Walter Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody, 76577
Nolanville	C. F. Wilkerson, Nolanville, 76559 *Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Nolanville, 76559
Oenaville	L. O. Moore, Rt. 1, Temple, 76501
Oglesby (Flat)	*Morris Owens, Oglesby, 76571 Rannel Graves, Oglesby, 76571
Rogers	Tommy McNeill, Rogers, 76569 Mrs. Tommy McNeill, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock (Hutto)	C. D. Fulkes, Rt. 1, Round Rock, 78664 Marshall Ford, Hutto, 78634

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Salado	*Mrs. Francis Wilson, Salado, 76571 Don Berry, Salado, 76571
Stockton Chapel	Mr. H. Yarbrough, Route 2, Moody, 76557 Mr. R. C. Siler, Route 2, Moody, 76557
Taylor, First (Thrall)	*J. L. Reeves, 514 Sloan, Taylor, 76574 Tommy Starnes, Thrall, 76578
Tenth St. Parish	F. A. Blomquist, 1723 Lexington, Taylor, 76574 Mary Furstenfeld, Elgin, 78621
Temple, First	*Paul Walsler, Sr., 1102 No. 1st, Temple, 76501 Dr. C. H. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple, 76501
Grace	*Fred Green, Austin Highway, Belton, 76513 O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 No. 8th, Temple, 76501
St. James	*Mrs. Edward Garnett, 801 S. 32 St., Temple, 76501 *Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32 St., Temple, 76501
Seventh Street	*J. W. Perry, 2501 Blue Jay, Temple, 76501 J. W. Kelley, 2617 Brooklawn, Temple, 76501
St. Paul	*John B. Partin, 1410 No. Main, Temple, 76501 E. P. Hinkle, 1202 So. 29th, Temple, 76501
Troy Parish	Rufus Holder, Rt. 1, Troy, 76519 C. J. Smith, Eddy, 76524

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquilla (Lebanon)	Mrs. John Cox, Aquilla, 76621 John Anderson, Rt. 2, Aquilla, 76621
Coolidge (Tehuacana)	Mrs. W. M. Erikson, Box 11, Coolidge, 76635 Mrs. J. T. Bounds, Box 145, Tehuacana, 76686
Crawford (Compton)	Mr. Keith Lynch, Crawford, 76638 *Mrs. Ruby Page, 1121 N. 13th, Waco, 76707
Groesbeck, First	H. O. Whitehurst, Box 381, Groesbeck, 76642 Harry Humble, Box 148, Groesbeck, 76642
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Green, Box 134, Groesbeck, 76644 Rueben Hodges, Gen. Del., Groesbeck, 76642
Hewitt	*A. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 12, Waco, 76710 *A. L. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 570, Waco, 76710
Hubbard, First (Mt. Calm)	Thomas Walker, Hubbard, 76648 Miss Florence Jones, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lawson Chapel	Mrs. Amanda Moore, Gen. Del., Hubbard, 76648 Mrs. Johnnie Thorn, Gen. Del., 76691
Lorena (Mooreville)	*Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena, 76655 H. O. Johnson, Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632
Mart, First (Ben Hur)	*Dwain Caddell, Otto, 76675 A. L. Curlee, 1102 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664
St. James-Springhill	Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 1, Box 13, Riesel, 76682 Mrs. Mattie B. Thompson, 215 S. Falls, Mart, 76664
McGregor	*Claude Hoffman, McGregor, 76657 Hoyle Hackney, 503 Madison, McGregor, 76657
Mexia, First	*M. M. Jackson, 1004 E. Hopkins, Mexia, 76686 Paul Page, 609 S. Ross, Mexia, 76686
Alonza Chapel	Thad Houston, Gen. Del., Mexia, 76667 Woodie Warren, Gen. Del., Mexia, 76667
Jones Chapel	Walter Cotton, Mexia, 76667 Mrs. Juanita Brooks, Gen. Del., Mexia, 76667
Union Memorial	*Lewis Echols, Rt. 2, Box 44, Coolidge, 76635 Roscoe Murphy, Rt., Coolidge, 76635
Prairie Hill	Mrs. Murtis Dominy, Prairie Hill, 76678 Billy G. Waldrop, 301 N. Ross, Mexia, 76686
Riesel (Meier Settlement)	*Mrs. August Waters, Box 2394, Riesel, 76686 Mr. Melvin Courtade, P. O. Box 1053, Waco, 76710
Rocky-Froza	Mrs. D. T. Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 50-A, Mexia, 76667 Mrs. Lelia, E. Connor, Rt. 1, Box 201, Mexia, 76667
Thornton	Mrs. I. A. Walling, Box 51, Thornton, 76687 Mrs. Irene Noland, Thornton, 76687
Wesley Chapel	Mrs. Rozell Quillian, Route 5, Waco, 76705 Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Route 5, Waco, 76705
West (Leroy)	Arthur Littleton, West, 76691 Mrs. W. H. Janes, Leroy, 76654
Waco, Aldersgate (Perry)	*H. B. Jungman, 2907 N. 17th, Waco, 76708 A. F. Denke, Rt. 2, Riesel, 76682
Asbury (St. Luke)	A. O. Renfrow, 1500 S. 15th, Waco, 76706 *Paul Zavadsky, 1922 Reuter, Waco, 76708
Austin Avenue	* (1) Paul Dickard, 2627 Fort, Waco, 76707 * (2) C. W. McDavid, 3115 Cumberland, Waco, 76707
Bracks	*Jesse Milam, 322 Crescent, Waco, 76710 Norman Hay, Jr., Westwood Villa Apts., 421 Villa, Waco, 76710
Eddie Evans, 914 Faulkner Lane, Waco, 76704 Mrs. Nettie M. Manning, 917 Morris St., Waco, 76706	

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Brookview (Speegleville)	*Wayne Little, 505 Carlye, Waco, 76710 Al Williams, Route 1, Waco, 76710
Cogdell Memorial	*C. A. Hayes, 1716 Hilltop, Waco, 76710 David Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco, 76710
First	*Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, 76703 Mr. Coke Mills, Jr., 116 Lake Air East, No. 212, Waco, 76710
Herring Avenue	Derroll Hafford, 2440 Lake Air Dr., Waco, 76710 David Goodwin, 2113, Collins, Waco, 76710
Hillcrest (Bosqueville)	*Mrs. Harold Wallace, 3316 North 25th, Waco, 76708 *Mrs. Nelson Woodard, 3608 MacArthur Dr., Waco, 76708
Lakeview (Elm Mott)	*L. L. Carmody, 420½ W. Craven, Waco, 76705 *Mrs. Maude Szurgot, Elm Mott, 76640
Mt. Zion	Mrs. M. F. Jackson, 919 Reynolds, Waco, 76703 Mrs. O. M. Sheppard, 1010 S. 10th, Waco, 76706
St. James	*Tulley Stanley, 1772B Dallas Circle, Waco, 76704 Miss Eddie Sue Martin, 727 S. 12th, Waco, 7606
St. John	*Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707 *Reid A. Massey, 2108 Windsor, Waco, 76707
Service Memorial	*Wilburn Curnutt, 1418 Connally, Waco, 76711 Jack Hamilton, 1319 N. 62nd, Waco, 76710
Sparks Memorial (China Springs)	*Herman Buro, 1319 Lisa, Waco, 76705 Mrs. Will Talbert, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708
Trinity	*Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708 Wilburn Lessman, 2324 Lake Ridge Circle, Waco, 76710
Wesley-Valley Mills Ct.	T. C. Moten, 1508 Harrison, Waco, 76704 Mrs. Clarice Allen, 1937 Armstrong, Waco, 76704 Jeff Hemphill, Gen. Del., Crawford, 76638 Mrs. V. B. Gore, Gen. Del., Valley Mills, 76638
Woodway	*Mrs. Fred Roper, 530 Mt. Lake, Waco, 76710 *Mrs. Terry Nelson, 9317 Bryce, Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott Parish	Wallace Lavender, Route 1, Mertens, 76666 Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Bynum, 76631
Bethel (Forreston)	Mrs. Buddy Banks, Route 5, Waxahachie, 76165 Mrs. Quida Rogers, Forreston, 76041
Blooming Grove (Dresden)	*Bruce McCormick, Box 127, Blooming Grove, 76626 Mrs. Sammy Sanders, Blooming Grove, 76626
Chatfield (Berry)	*Miss Mary Witherspoon, Route 1, Chatfield, 76105 Mrs. L. P. Hodge, Route 1, Chatfield, 75105
Corsicana, Central (Rice)	*F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12th, Corsicana, 76110 Earnest Reynolds, Rice, 75115
Eleventh Avenue (Pleasant Grove)	*H. M. Parish, 2015 Enfield, Corsicana, 75110 L. K. Carraway, Route 1, Corsicana, 75110
First	W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110 H. Milton Campbell, 309 N. 37th St., Corsicana, 75110
St. Andrew's	
Wesley (Emhouse)	*Neal Crawford, 532 Forest Lane, Corsicana, 75110 Stokes Armstrong, Route 1, Barry, 75102
Dawson (Pentelope)	Leonard Tanner, Dawson, 76639 Mrs. Alvin Gehrels, Penelope, 76676
Ennis, First	*Mrs. O. H. Lumpkin, Box 285, Ennis, 75119 Mrs. R. I. McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis, 75119
Saints Delight	Mrs. Odie Nelson, 609 Arndt St., Ennis, 76119 Mrs. Mamie Mitchell, 2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie, 75050
Walter Rider Parish	*Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis, 75119 Ella Jane Steward, Bardwell, 75101
Eureka (Streetman)	*Mrs. D. H. Thomas, Route 6, Corsicana, 75110 Mrs. C. A. Bancroft, Route 6, Corsicana, 15110
Ferris (Trumbull)	*Fred Shaw, Route 1, Ferris, 75125 M. H. Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris, 75125
Frost Parish	*Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Frost, 76641 Mrs. W. V. Harrison, Frost, 76641
Hillsboro, First	*John B. Tuggle, 302 Carr, Hillsboro, 76645 James Showers, 905 Park Drive, Hillsboro, 76645
Line St. (Malone)	*Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645 A. E. Wylie, Malone, 76660
Italy (Avalon)	*Aston Herrin, Italy, 76651 Mrs. Herbert Kirby, Avalon, 76623
Kerens	Kenneth Sessions, Kerens, 75144 Lyndale Congleton, Kerens, 75144
Maypearl (Venus)	*Mrs. Hope Porter, Route 5, Maypearl, 76064 *Mrs. H. W. Ferguson, Box 86, Venus, 76085

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Midlothian	*E. L. Webb, Box 187, Midlothian, 76065 J. E. Weaver, Box 267, Midlothian, 76065
Milford, First	Albert Wilson, Milford, 76670 Mrs. Hall Himmel, Milford, 76670
Milford-Italy	Mrs. Blant Lewis, Gen. Del., Italy, 76651 Mrs. Estell Johnson, Gen. Del., Italy, 76651
Ovilla	Ewell Vincent, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75754 Don Lindop, Rt. 2, Milliothian, 76065
Palmer Parish	James Wester, Palmer, 75152 Mrs. James Wester, Palmer, 75152
Pelham Circuit	Mr. Elmer Porter, R.F.D. 1, Box 111, Hubbard, 76648
Red Oak	*Noel T. Dowdy, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154 Paul Jonte, Box 174, Red Oak, 75154
Sardis (Britton)	Don Settlemyer, Box 131, Duncanville, 75116 Mrs. Jim Shirley, Rt. 2, Midlothian, 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	*Mrs. Elizabeth Medlock, 502 W. Ross, Waxahachie, 75165 Charlie Stevenson, 300 University, Waxahachie, 75165
First	*Carl Worthington, 113 Williams, Waxahachie, 76165 Charlie Wilson, 105 E. University, Waxahachie, 76165
St. Andrews	Mrs. Joseph Murphy, 2521 Marfa, Dallas, 75216
Wortham Parish	*Gaskill Moody, Wortham, 76693 Mrs. L. D. Giesler, Richland, 76618

WIDOWS

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

Name	Address
Mrs. John F. Adams	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana, 75110
Mrs. J. M. Armstrong	12711 S. El Holgate, Portland, Oregon, 97236
Mrs. J. H. Baldrige	2025 Beclair Cir., Corsicana, 75110
Mrs. Duke Barron	Box 96 Garland, 75040
Mrs. C. W. Bergquist	Box 486, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. Frank L. Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge, 76635
Mrs. J. M. Bond	3425 Avenue H, Fort Worth, 76105
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone	Box 45-505, Houston, 77045
Mrs. W. M. Bowman	Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432
Mrs. W. C. Bowman	1601 Early Blvd., Brownwood, 76801
Mrs. T. E. Bowman	2400 Bell Ave., Denton, 76201
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana
Mrs. C. T. Brockette	513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645
Mrs. Earle Browne	1117 Kellum, Waco, 76704
Mrs. Alberta Burkley	1003 Adams, Waco, 76704
Mrs. T. H. Burton	205 N. Smyth, Mart, 76664
Mrs. C. L. Clark	Temple, 76501
Mrs. W. J. Cloud	105 Walter Hamilton, Dublin, 76446
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco, 76707
Mrs. W. H. Coleman	Westchester House, Apt. 429, Fort Worth, 76104
Mrs. W. L. Connell	502 W. 7th, Cisco, 76437
Mrs. Ruth Cooper	Box 62, Euless, 76039
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana, 76686
Mrs. L. B. Craven	% Mrs. Stella Chick, 6048 Alpha Rd., Dallas, 75240
Mrs. J. J. Creed	% Lorena Harris, 4364 San Carlos Dr., Dallas, 75205
Mrs. M. M. Culpepper	2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, 45211
Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco, 76711
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth St., Fort Worth, 76115
Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan, 76671
Mrs. R. C. Edwards	1209 Vine, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. L. L. Felder	E. University, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. Thomas H. Foy	Box 5, Valley Mills, 76689
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. Robert W. Goodloe	Box 275, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222
Mrs. J. O. Gore	Rt. 1, Littlefield, 79339
Mrs. A. W. Hall	1922 30th St., Lubbock, 79411
Mrs. Earl G. Harper	2709 Cumberland, Waco, 76707
Mrs. J. L. Harris	Rt. 3, Box 11642, Weatherford, 76086
Mrs. R. H. Heizer	% Mrs. John Hathcock, 801 W. Wright, Comanche, 76442
Mrs. A. J. Helms	909 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086
Mrs. R. B. Hooper	6701 Blanco Road, San Antonio, 78216
Mrs. Bruce Hornell	Box 93, Trickham, 76878
Mrs. David Irvin	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro, 76645
Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson	1905 Hugh Oaks, Houston, 77055

Mrs. W. T. Jones	4208 Dakota, Odessa, 79760
Mrs. B. E. Kimbrow	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. M. Howard Knox	3910 Denver, Lawton, Okla., 73505
Mrs. L. M. Lawhon	3201 Medina, Fort Worth, 76133
Mrs. L. Pat Leach	828 Yale St., Houston, 77007
Mrs. A. K. Marney	478 Green, Stephenville, 76401
Mrs. D. A. McGuire	456 Shenandoah Dr., Birmingham, Ala., 35226
Mrs. Vera McMillan	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
Mrs. Iva May Meritt	Box 329, Cisco, 76437
Mrs. A. D. Minor	
Mrs. Astrid Moberg	5201 Norma, Fort Worth, 76112
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan	1213 Preston, Waco, 76704
Mrs. Van P. Morrison	201 N.E. 6th, Mineral Wells, 76067
Mrs. S. D. Mosely	1017 S. Tenth, Temple, 76501
Mrs. James F. Muse	301 N. Denton, Mexia, 76667
Mrs. O. O. Odom	6005 Wisen Ave., Fort Worth, 76133
Mrs. Earl Page	Rt. 1, Box 21, Morgan, 76671
Mrs. J. Fred Patterson	610 Georgetown Rd., Lampasas, 76550
Mrs. J. G. Pollard	1930 W. Ashby, San Antonio, 78201
Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford	708 Rusk Ave., Waco, 76704
Mrs. J. N. R. Score	3524 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225
Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt	Box 91, DeLeon, 76444
Mrs. Laura Shipp	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. W. E. Shipp	1925 Algonquin, Waco, 76707
Mrs. P. L. Shuler	1809 Durham, Brownwood, 76801
Mrs. John A. Sicheloff	471 Taylor Ave., Apt. 7, San Bruno, Calif., 94066
Mrs. J. W. Simmons	% Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell Et., Waltham, Mass., 02154
Mrs. J. D. Smoot	4807 Duval St., Austin, 78751
Mrs. M. L. Story	512 NW 7th St., Mineral Wells, 76067
Mrs. T. G. Story	1102 Tyler, McGregor, 76657
Mrs. Cecil W. Taylor, Sr.	4009 Winfield, Fort Worth, 76109
Mrs. H. B. Thompson	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie, 75165
Mrs. W. D. Thompson, Sr.	% Dr. W. Thompon, Jr., 247 Third St., Lewistown, Pa., 17044
Mrs. Josie Bell Vanderpool	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth, 76105
Mrs. Linley E. Vowell	828 Reverchon, Dallas, 75211
Mrs. C. E. Wade	Rt. 15, Box 197K, San Antonio, 78228
Mrs. Augusta P. White	702 S. 26th, Temple, 76501
Mrs. Marvin V. Williams	3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth, 76119
Mrs. J. T. Wilson	Room 104 D, St. Francis Village, Crowley, 76036
Mrs. J. M. Wynne	% Mrs. W. H. Cardwell, 3417 Wentwood, Dallas, 76225

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Name	Address
Mrs. Andrew J. Gooden	910 Turner, Waco, 76704
Mrs. Edith Holt	542 Marshall, Rockdale, 76567
Mrs. Dorris T. Hudson	611 W. 11th, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. Hazel G. Keelin	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, 76645
Mrs. G. M. Seipp	837 Louisiana, S.E., Apt. 4, Albuquerque, N. M., 87108

III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION — SUNDAY EVENING, MAY 24, 1970

Merger Service — The Central Texas Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, met in its One Hundred Fifth session (the sixty-first since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and thirty-second since unification in 1939 and the third as The United Methodist Church) in the Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, at 7:30 P.M., Sunday, May 24, 1970, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding.

Bishop Pope led in the Service of Celebration for the merging of the Central Texas Conference and that portion of the West Texas Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction that lies within the geographical bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The Sanctuary Choir of St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of K. W. McMillian, provided the special music for the Service. Bishop Pope preached the Sermon for the Merger Service and was assisted by Eric C. Purnell, in The Declaration of The Merger. Also participating in the merger ceremony were J. D. F. Williams, G. J. Goff, Maggart B. Howell, four children, four youth, four adults, four conference officers, and four ministers representing these age groups in both Conferences, all making the declaration that "we are united in God and in The United Methodist Church and in the new Central Texas Conference."

Standing Rules — J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Cabinet, moved that Standing Rule No. 6 be set aside and suspended for the coming two years in order to allow some of the former members of the West Texas Conference to hold membership on more than one quadrennial board simultaneously. It was approved. (See Reports)

Nominations—The first business session of the newly merged Conference was then called to order by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, and J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Cabinet, presented nominations for membership on the boards and committee for the new Central Texas Conference. They were approved. (See Reports)

SECOND SESSION — MONDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 25, 1970

Opening Worship—The Conference met in the Sheraton-Fort Worth Hotel, Fort Worth, Texas, at 3:00 P.M., Monday, May 25, 1970, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding. Bishop Pope called the Conference to order, announcing that this was the first session of the Conference of the new Central Texas Conference. Bishop Pope then led the Conference in worship. The hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive" was sung. Bishop Pope read from Philippians, Chapter 2, after which he led the Conference in prayer.

Roll—Bishop Pope called on J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, for directions on taking the roll.

Roll Call and Organization of the Conference—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made nominations for the secretarial and statistical staff: Daily Proceedings, Homer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman and G. J. Goff; Roll, Nolan Fisher and Weldon Haynes; Reports, John Dowd; Organization, H. F. Meier, Jr., Disciplinary Question, R. A. Broaks; Statistician, Glenn C. Bowman; Associate Statistician, G. J. Goff. They were elected.

Special Privilege—Bishop Pope presented Dr. Roy Redmond of the Texas Methodist Foundation, who spoke to the Conference. Dr. Redmond nominated Roy Grogan, Bob McCreeless and C. M. Ulmer to be re-elected for another term of four years as Trustee for the Texas Methodist Foundation; William Riley and H.

Brown Loyd to fill unexpired terms of 3 years. He expressed appreciation for the service of others serving on the Foundation's Board of Trustees. The nominees were elected.

Board of the Ministry—Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry, presented a report concerning the use of Ministerial Education Fund monies in connection with scholarship grants. The Board recommended that certain requirements and procedures be followed in establishing the fact that a man is a "Ministerial Student." The report was adopted. (See Reports).

He presented a recommendation of the Board concerning the requirements necessary for the granting of a license to preach to those who have not attended a United Methodist College, and so we were not aware of Methodist History, Policy and Doctrine. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Don Renshaw, Registrar for Lay Pastors of the Board of the Ministry, presented those men who are recommended by the Board of the Ministry to be appointed as Lay Pastors. The following are recommended as Full-time Lay Pastors: Sidney F. Bunn, Lamar McGown, Leroy Reaves, Dan Johnson, James Lambert. They were approved.

The following are recommended as Part-time Lay Pastors: Haldor R. Duncan, Barry Holmes, Wesley Jones, John Lanier, Frank Proctor, Jack Vereen, Frank Vigus, Dale Yant, Clyde Zellers. They were approved.

The following are recommended as Student Lay Pastors: Garrett Clower Creppan, Billy Roy Easley, Lloyd Hagemeyer, Joe Wesley Heaton, Glenn Jones, Don Johnson, Ronnie McManus, Thomas M. Phillips, Larry G. Shanks, J. Herbert Smith, Don Taylor, William Hugh Wilson, David Seilheimer, David Sloan Wells. They were approved.

Robert W. Sanders, Registrar of the Board of the Ministry, presented those men who are recommended to be admitted as Probationary Members. The following were recommended to be admitted as Probationary Members and to Deacon's Order: E. F. Blancett, John Frederick Clifford, Douglas Matthew Cummins, Ray Jerden Davis (Deacon), James Allen Goss, John Ewing Harris, Robert Wesley Holloway, John Howell Loggins. They were admitted and elected to Deacon's Orders.

John Henry McDaniels was recommended to be admitted as a Probationary Member under the terms of Paragraph 325.3 1964 Discipline. He was admitted.

The following are recommended to be continued as Probationary Members: Clifton Vernice Bullock, William Franklin Fitzgerald, Doyle Steven Henderson, Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Frank Henry Johnson, M. William Martin, II, Bruce Andrew McDonald, Richard George Penna, Richard Paul Rone, Michael Lee Stovall, Terry Michael Young, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Uriah Latt Stegman, Vernon Rutledge Whittington. They were approved.

The following are recommended to be admitted into Full Connection and to Elder's Orders: Jack Powell Busby, Claude Warne Davison, Rollo Jerome Herrington, Clem Dale Hunt, Donald Curtis Kelley, J. G. McClendon, Henry Doyle Murray, III, Dale Wayne Rider, Louis John Shambleck, Granville Eugene Tyson. They were elected and Bishop Pope received them into full connection.

Eugene Robertson, Chairman of the Joint Committee on Disability, presented the names of those on disability leave and recommended their continuation in this status. It was approved. (See Disciplinary Question No. 44, Business of The Annual Conference.)

Passage of Character—J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Cabinet, reported that the Cabinet members had been polled and that the character of members

of the Conference had been passed. The report was accepted.

Entertainment — J. W. Gill, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented the report and moved its adoption as printed in the Pending Reports with the exclusion of Item No. 5. It was approved. (See Report)

Special Privilege—Bishop Pope recognized the group in the Conference representing Youth Ministries Department. The Conference welcomed them.

Program Council—Moggort B. Howell, Chairman of The Program Council, presented L. L. Haynes, newly elected Vice-Chairman of the Program Council.

Moggort B. Howell presented Roy Grogon who made nominations for membership on the Program Council, indicating additions from the West Texas Conference to the list published in the Pending Reports. They were elected. (See Reports)

Moggort Howell presented the Program Council Budget, Report No. 10. He moved the adoption of the report. (See Reports)

Moggort Howell presented Report No. 3. The report was discussed and questions of classification were answered. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Moggort Howell presented Sidney Roberts, Conference Program Director, who introduced members of the Program Council staff and presented a printed Job Description for staff members. Staff members spoke to the Conference. They are: Wilson Conofox, Director of Conference Program Agencies; Richard L. Sechrist, Associate Director; Mrs. Florence Campbell, Associate Director; and Robert L. Robertson, Area Director of Public Relations.

Sidney Roberts asked Bishop Pope to present a new Program Council staff member. Bishop Pope presented Eric C. Purnell as Associate Program Director with Cabinet status.

Moggort Howell presented Morgan Gorrett, Chairman of the Committee on Interpretation, who presented Report No. 1. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Moggort Howell presented Tim Russell, Chairman of the Department of Youth Ministries, who presented the report. He introduced Terry Nelson who presented the youth members of the Conference Department of Youth Ministry.

Tim Russell, Roger Phillips and Jo Ann Summerhoys spoke to the report. David Vonce moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Richard L. Sechrist, Coordinator of Youth Ministries, presented members of the Core Staff for Glen Lake and Rainbow Comps.

Wilson Conofox presented Mr. and Mrs. Corroll Gonn, Superintendent and Dietitian of Glen Lake Comp.

The Texas Methodist—Bishop Pope presented Mr. Spurgeon Dunnom, III, Editor of The Texas Methodist, who spoke to the Conference.

Visitors— Bishop Pope presented to the Conference the ministers who were visiting from other Conferences.

Announcements — Various announcements pertaining to meetings and luncheons were made.

Adjournment—Bishop Pope presented E. C. Purnell who gave the benediction and the Conference adjourned at 5:20 P.M.

THIRD SESSION — MONDAY EVENING, MAY 25, 1970

Worship Service—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope led in the Memorial Service and Service of Holy Communion in the Sanctuary of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Hymn No. 455, "Crown Him With Many Crowns" was sung. J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the Roll of Honor, the names of the bishops of the church, wives and widows of bishops, and members of the Central Texas Conference (including those of the former West Texas Conference) and their wives or widows who passed away during the last Conference year. As each name was read a flower was placed in the memorial cross by Mrs. Weldon Haynes.

Following the singing of the Memorial Hymn No. 536, "For All The Saints", the Scripture Lesson, Luke 23:39-49, was read by G. J. Goff, Pastor of Wesley United Methodist Church, Waco. Then followed the Affirmation of Faith, No. 738, the offering, and the singing of the Doxology.

Special music for the service was provided by the Chancel Choir of the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of Mr. Robert Clarke.

The Memorial and Communion Sermon was preached by Dr. Robert E. Hayes, Sr., Houston Area Assistant to Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland.

Hymn No. 330, "Let Us Break Bread Together", was sung and Bishop Pope, assisted by Gaston Foote, Floyd Johnson, W. M. Greenwaldt, J. D. F. Williams, G. J. Goff, and the ushers of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, administered the Sacrament of Holy Communion to the Congregation.

After all had communed, the congregation joined in the singing of the Hymn No. 301, "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord." Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction and the session adjourned.

Then followed a reception in the courtyard of the First United Methodist Church.

FOURTH SESSION — TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 26, 1970

Opening Worship—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order and led in the singing of the Hymn, "We Are Climbing Jacob's Ladder", then he read the Scripture Lesson from Second Timothy. Dr. L. L. Haynes led in the prayer.

Minutes — Urban A. Schulze, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes of the Daily Proceedings have been examined and found in order.

Program Council — Maggart Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented Lewis Sommermeyer, Chairman of the Department of Children's Ministries, who presented the report on Children's Ministries. He presented the camping filmstrip, "Jeff Goes To Glen Lake." The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Communications—Jack Kyle Daniels, Chairman on Communications, presented Report No. 5 of the Program Council. He also requested the Conference to express appreciation to William L. Hankla who has retired from the position of press representative.

He presented Bob Robertson who spoke to the Conference concerning his work as Communications Coordinator for the United Methodist Church in Texas.

Jack Daniels moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Research and Planning — J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Committee on Research and Planning, presented the report.

He presented Wallace Chappell who spoke to the Conference concerning planning for the future, especially in terms of leadership needs in the Church. He announced a Fall Conference concerning planning for the future.

Adult Ministries — Richard Sechrist presented the report in the absence of John McKee, Chairman of the Department of Adult Ministries. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Family Ministries—Paul Wiseman, Chairman of the Department on Family Ministries, presented Report No. 6 of the Program Council. He also announced the National Conference on Family Life to be held in Chicago, October 8-11, 1970 and called attention to new publications. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Sex Education—Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Ad Hoc Committee on Sex Education, presented Report No. 9 of the Program Council. The Report was adopted. (See Reports)

Program Council Personnel—Maggart Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented Report No. 4. He also moved the adoption of the Program Council Report as a whole. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Bishop Pope presented to the Conference Bishop William C. Martin, who spoke words of greeting.

World Service and Finance—H. B. Loyd, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presented the reports of the Commission

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 4 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 5 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 6 was adopted. (See Reports)

H. B. Loyd moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Publishing Interests—Bishop Pope presented Dr. J. Otis Young, representative of The United Methodist Publishing House. He expressed appreciation to Bishop Pope and the local committee for their work in arranging for General Conference 1968 in Dallas. He then spoke to the Conference concerning our publishing interests.

Cokesbury—Bishop Pope presented Mr. Ed Stalcup from Cokesbury in Dallas who made an announcement concerning new books in the Cokesbury display. He then presented a check to Bishop Pope for the Central Texas Conference share of the allocation from the United Methodist Publishing House in the amount of \$11,980.26.

Presentation—Bishop Pope presented Mr. Schmitz of the Joint Action for Community Service in Washington, D. C., who spoke to the Conference about the support of this work of helping people help themselves to become productive in society.

Special Privilege—Carl P. Mehoffy, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesy, asked John Ogden to escort Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope to the podium. He presented a token of the Conference's appreciation to her after expressing appreciation for her presence. Mrs. Pope spoke to the Conference, calling especial attention to the merger of the Central Texas Conference and the West Texas Conference and her joy in participating in it.

Christian Social Concern — Michael Patison, Chairmon of the Boord of Christian Social Concerns, presented the report.

He presented the following persons who assisted in the presentation:

Ira Gollaway spoke on "Texons Who Core" and the issue of liquor by the drink.

Ben Cox, o member of Axe Memorial United Methodist Church, Gorlund, Texas, and a former inmate at the Gotesville State Schaol for Bays, spoke to the Conference of the new spiritual insight into life which he received through Walter Allen, Choploin of the Schaol. He expressed appreciation to the Church for its support of Choploin Allen's work with the boys.

Michael Patison presented Mrs. Ben Cox to the Conference.

Albert Tucker, Executive Director of Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc. spoke to the Conference, expressing his appreciation for the support of the work by the Churches of Texas.

Robert Richmond spoke about the orgonization of "The Society of St. Stephen", urging local churches to orgonize societies within their membership.

Michael Patison presented on omentment to Item No. 10 of the report printed in the Pending Reports that "the merger committee be enlarged and continued through the remainder of this quodrennium." It was adopted. (See Reports)

Jock Stewort presented an amendment initiated by the Administrative Board of First United Methodist Church of Waco, to Item No. 7 of the report as printed in the Pending Reports. The amendment was approved. (See Reports)

Homer Kluck presented o resolution asking that o task force for designing ministry to persons effected by the drug crisis be created. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Michael Patison presented to the Conference "The Covenant Players" who presented a skit, o sotire on modern society . . . portroying the great gap between offluence and poverty, need ond supply, talk ond oction.

Michael Patison moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Ad Hoc Committee on Drug Misuse—Bishop Pope announced the names of the Ad Hoc Committee to Study Drug Misuse: Richard P. Lord, Choirmon, Jo Ann Summerhoys, Richard Sechrist, Homer Kluck, Ben Younger, Elden Traster, Jr., Gordon Dennis, Michael Patison, ond DeForrest Wiksten.

Announcements—Richard Millsop asked that the Conference send Greetings to Mrs. Hoyden Edwards in the Hospital at Clifton, Texas.

Other announcements were made.

Presentation—Bishop Pope presented to the Conference, Mrs. Robert E. Hoyes, Sr., wife of our Conference preacher.

Lydia Patterson Institution — Bishop Pope presented Noe E. Gonzales, President-Elect of Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Texas, who spoke to the Conference.

Bishop Pope then presented Francisco Gaytan, Chaplain of Lydia Patterson Institute, who spoke to the Conference.

Visitors—Bishop Pope presented to the Conference those ministers visiting from other Conferences. Carl Mehaffy, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesy, introduced each of them to the Conference.

Adjournment—Bishop Pope presented to the Conference Gid J. Bryan, the oldest member of our Conference, who has been attending this Conference since 1905. He gave the benediction. The session was adjourned.

FIFTH SESSION—TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 26, 1970

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 2:15 P.M.

Board of the Laity—Morris Walker, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report. He introduced officers of the Board of the Laity and the District Lay Leaders. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Morris Walker presented Bob Childress, District Lay Leader of the Cleburne District, who presented a resolution that the General Conference be petitioned to make the District Lay Leaders a member of the Annual Conference. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

General Conference—Bruce Weaver and Morris Walker, Clergy and Lay delegates respectively to the 1970 General Conference reported on "What Happend at General Conference."

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. W. V. Bane, President of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, presented the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Secretary-Treasurer—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary-Treasurer, presented the report. He spoke of his dual role as secretary-treasurer, indicating the responsibility in each.

He presented a resolution concerning adjustments in records in keeping with the emergence of the new Central Texas Conference.

He moved the adoption of the paragraph in the Pending Reports and the above mentioned resolution. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Ecumenical Affairs — J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, presented Report No. 1.

He presented Report No. 2 with certain editorial changes relative to membership on the Commission.

Bishop Pope presented Dr. Albert Outler, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry of the North Texas Conference and a professor at Perkins School of Theology, who reported to the Conference on the Consultation on Church Union (COCU), its purpose, progress, present status, and the probable time table for study, procedures and action.

J. W. Sprinkle moved the adaption of Reports 1 and 2. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Health and Welfare Ministries—Roy Grogan, Chairman of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, presented the report.

Roy Grogan presented Gaither Day, Secretary of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, who spoke to Report No. 1 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Roy Grogan presented Kennard B. Copeland, Administrator of The Methodist Home, who recognized Ben Younger, Chaplain of The Methodist Home and a member of this Conference, and then spoke to the Conference about the work of The Methodist Home.

Roy Grogan presented William P. Earngey, Administrator of Harris Hospital, who spoke to the Conference and presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

Roy Grogan presented Robert Bell, representative of The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, who spoke to the Conference. He then presented Frances Bickham, President of the Methodist Mission Home Auxiliary, who spoke about the Auxiliary's work and presented a life membership to Bishop Pope.

Roy Grogan presented James B. Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital, who spoke to the Conference about the work of Golden Cross and Clinical Pastoral Education. He then presented a new staff member at Harris Hospital, Chaplain John Schaub.

Roy Grogan presented S. Wayne Reynolds, Executive Director of Wesleyan Homes, who spoke to the Conference.

Roy Grogan presented James Campbell who gave the report of Homes for Retired Ministers. He presented Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Retired Ministers' Homes.

Roy Grogan presented Report No. 2. Floyd Johnson moved the discontinuance of the Conference Brotherhood as indicated in the report. It was discontinued. (See Report)

Roy Grogan moved that membership in the Brotherhood be fixed as of June 1, 1970 and that an annual membership fee of 10.00 be assessed each eligible member. The motion carried.

Gaither Day, Secretary of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, read a list of nominations to membership of various agency boards. They were elected.

Roy Grogan moved the adoption of Reports 1 through 8 as recorded in the Pending Reports. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Various announcements were made regarding meetings. J. D. F. Williams reminded all those who had not yet registered their attendance at the Conference to do so.

Visitors—Carl Mehaffy, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesy, presented Miss Opal Meier, Missionary to Peru, to the Conference.

Adjournment—Morgan Garrett pronounced the benediction, and the session adjourned at 4:55 P.M.

SIXTH SESSION—TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 26, 1970

Worship Service—The evening Worship Service was held in the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, with Gaston Foote, Pastar, as the Worship Leader. Hymn No. 1, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", was sung, followed by prayer led by Clifton Bullack, Pastar-Director of the Eastwood Center. The Anthem, "Let All The Earth Be Glad", was sung by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Euless. Scripture Reading Na. 65¹ was read in unison by the congregation, followed by the singing of The Gloria Patri. The Offertory Anthem, "Surely The Lord Is in This Place," was sung by the choir. The congregation joined in singing the Daxalagy following the receiving of the offering.

Richard Millsap, Pastar of Central United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, told of a desire on the part of the late Hayden Edwards to have Warner Sallman of Chicago paint the partrait of Bishop Pope and Gaston Foote and to present the partrait to them as a surprise. Hayden Edwards died before the partraits were finished, but Mrs. Edwards requested that the work continue. Dr. Lamar Smith, Pastar of University Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, and formerly Associate Pastar of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, presented Dr. Foote's partrait. Richard Millsap presented to Bishop Pope his partrait.

Hymn No. 404, "Ga Tell It On The Mauntain", was sung, followed by the serman by Dr. Robert E. Hayes, Sr. The clasing Hymn No. 170, "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee", was sung. E. M. Caaper, Pastar at Mexia, pranonced the benediction.

SEVENTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 27, 1970

Opening Worship—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 9:07 A.M. and led in the singing of the Hymn, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." He read the Scripture Lessan fram Paul's Letter to the Philippians, and based his devotional message on this reading. G. J. Gaff, Pastar of Wesley United Methodist Church, Waco, led the Conference in prayer.

Minutes—Urban A. Schulze, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes for the fourth, fifth and sixth sessions of the Conference have been examined and found to be in order. The report was accepted.

Roll—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, asked all those who had not registered attendance at the Conference to please do so.

Announcements and Nominations—Bishop Pope mentioned that the question of the lowering of the age of the delegates to the Annual Conference has been raised. He announced that this was a constitutional matter and would be handled through the proper channels of General Conference and Annual Conference action.

He announced that Ira Gallaway will replace J. W. Sprinkle as Chairman of the Committee on Research and Planning.

He announced that Margan Garrett will replace J. W. Sprinkle as Chairman of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs.

He announced that W. M. Greenwaldt will replace Wallace Chappell as head of Special Ministries.

J. W. Sprinkle, on behalf of the Board of The Ministry, nominated Jack Riley as Trustee of St. Paul School of Theology. He was elected.

G. W. French, Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education, nominated

Morgan Garrett to fill the unexpired term of Bruce Weaver as Trustee of Southwestern University, Georgetown. He was elected.

G. W. French, Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education, nominated Trustees for Texas Wesleyan College. They were elected. (See Report)

Bishop Pope announced that Carroll Thompson will replace Bruce Weaver as Chairman of the Area Counseling Committee.

Health and Welfare Ministries—Roy Grogan, Chairman of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, presented a new insurance program for the Conference.

C. A. Hayes, lay delegate from Cogdell Memorial United Methodist Church, Waco, offered an amendment that the life insurance feature in the package be lowered from \$6,000.00 to \$3,000.00. It was seconded. The amendment was defeated.

The proposal for the new insurance program was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Bishop Pope announced that the check-out time for hotel guests had been extended to 3:00 P.M.

Bishop Pope announced the appointment of the Continuing Merger Committee. They are: Clerical: H. B. Loyd, L. L. Haynes, Maggart B. Howell, E. C. Purnell. Lay: Ted Peters, S. V. Vaughan, III, Clifford Davis, Eddie Evans. Youth: Curtis Kirkpatrick, Mike Vance.

Evangelism—James Shuler, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presented the report with certain additions to the report as printed in the Pending Reports. (See Reports). He then presented various persons to the Conference.

He presented Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, and announced that the Board of Evangelism recommends Mr. Parmer for continuance as Conference Evangelist. He was approved.

James Shuler presented James Darnell, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, who spoke to the Conference and presented Bob Evans, Pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Cisco, who spoke to the Conference about "Saturation Evangelism".

James Shuler presented Charles Whittle, from the General Board of Evangelism. He spoke to the Conference.

James Shuler recognized Mrs. I. C. McAllister, a member of the General Board of Evangelism.

James Shuler presented Maggart B. Howell, a member of the General Board of Evangelism, who presented Dr. Joe Yeakel, General Secretary of the General Board of Evangelism, who spoke to the Conference.

James Shuler expressed appreciation to Dr. Yeakel and to the General Board of Evangelism and moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Special Privilege—Bishop Pope presented Byran Brawner, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance of the United Methodist Church, who spoke to the Conference.

Board of Missions—Richard Millsap, Chairman of the Board of Missions, presented the report.

W. C. Taylor, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Missions presented Report No. 2.

Ben Feemster, Chairman of the Committee on Urban Ministries, presented Report No. 4. He presented Bill Potteson who spoke about the Woco Inner City Ministry. Ben Feemster spoke concerning the financial needs for urban ministry and commended the leaders for their work.

L. Stonley Williams expressed appreciation for the work of the Conference as a whole in supporting the work of urban ministry.

Joe Davis, Chairman of the Committee on Town and Country Work, presented Report No. 3. He also presented Mrs. Nan Wright, Conference Church and Community Worker, from Runnels County.

Forrest Morkward spoke to the conference concerning the work of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation.

Ed Otwell, Conference Missionary Secretary, presented Report No. 5.

Richard Millsop moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Richard Millsop made the following nominations to the Central Texas Methodist Foundation with terms expiring in 1973: Ross Greenwood, C. A. Blanton, and W. C. Taylor.

Special Privilege — Bishop Pope presented to the Conference Joseph Quillion, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, who spoke to the Conference.

Area Counseling Ministry—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Committee on Area Counseling Ministry, presented the report.

He presented DeForrest Wiksten, Program Director of the Area Counseling Ministry, who spoke to the Conference concerning his work in that office.

Sidney Roberts moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

United Methodist Investment Fund—H. Conwell Snoke, Director of the United Methodist Investment Fund, was presented by Bishop Pope. He spoke to the Conference about the work and conditions of the Fund.

Minimum Salary—Glenn Bowman, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, presented the report. He moved the approval of Reports No. 1 and No. 2. They were approved. (See Reports)

Statistician—Glenn Bowman, Conference Statistician, presented the report.

He nominated his assistants. (See Reports)

He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Special Privilege — Bishop Pope recognized Dr. P. E. Riley, a long-time member of this Conference.

Announcements—Various announcements were made concerning meetings of groups and committees.

Adjournment—Alvin S. Gafford pronounced the benediction and the session adjourned at 12:07 P.M.

EIGHTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 27, 1970

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 2:05 P.M.

Minutes — Urban A. Schulze, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes of the seventh session were read and found to be in order and requested the Conference to approve the minutes of the eighth and ninth sessions without the Committee's reading. It was approved.

Archives and History — Robert Sanders, Chairman of the Committee on Archives and History, presented the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Lay Workers—N. P. Stephenson, Chairman of the Committee on the Lay Worker, presented the report and moved its approval. It was approved. (See Reports)

Enlistment for Church Occupations—Charles McClure, Chairman of the Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations, presented the report.

He presented Elder Traster, who spoke on the Vocational Intern Program.

He presented Dennis Camp, who spoke to the report.

Charles McClure moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Pensions—W. H. Sindt, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Pensions, presented Eugene Robertson, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, who presented Report No. 1. He presented the portion, "Recommendations for Approval by Annual Conference" item by item as printed in the Pending Reports. Each item was voted on separately and each one approved. He then added Item No. 5 to this report regarding the service record of H. H. Barnett, Sr. It was approved. (See Reports)

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, moved that for the year 1970 only Troy Clinesmith, Associate Director of The Methodist Home, a transfer from the Oklahoma Conference, be allowed annuity claim against the Central Texas Conference. It was approved. (See Reports)

Eugene Robertson announced that the Discipline requires that claims against annuity be printed in the Journal. He then moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of the Ministry—Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry, presented the report.

He presented Charles Neal, Dean of the Texas Ministers and Laymens Conference, who spoke to the Conference. He introduced members of the Board of Managers. He asked Mr. B. P. McDonald to speak a final word concerning the conference.

Jack Riley presented Robert W. Sanders. He announced the deletion of James A. McCune from the records on Lay Pastors. He also announced, in answer to question No. 47b, "What Lay Pastors have been retired previously?", that the name of Frank Bartos, Jr. be added.

Robert Sanders nominated John Ewing Harris to Probationary Membership and Deacon's Order. He was elected.

Jack Riley presented Wilson Canafax who presented the remainder of the report.

The Board of the Ministry recommended termination of membership by voluntary location to James P. Graves, Strader Taylor, John Lukert, and Richard Owens. It was done.

The Board recommended termination of membership by withdrawal to Charles McDermatt. It was done.

The Joint Committee on Disability recommended disability leave since last Annual Conference Session be granted to Alton W. Ferrill. It was done.

The Committee recommended disability leave be granted at this session to J. Marris Bailey, Alton W. Ferrill, Howard W. Hallawell, W. W. Pittman, Lloyd Sanders, R. Frank Stane. It was done.

The Board recommended that the following members in Full Connection be granted the retired relationship: R. A. Brooks, Jr., Leroy Brown, Lester Davenport, Roy Johnson, D. L. McCree, and C. A. Sutton. It was done. (See the section entitled "Business of the Conference")

Conference Orientation — J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, spoke about the program of orientation for all those entering the Central Texas Conference to acquaint all new entrants with the procedures of and opportunities in the Central Texas Conference. The orientation meeting this year will be held June 8, 1970, at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Personal Privilege—Bishop Pope presented Clifton Bullack who spoke to the Conference concerning a personal decision with which he is struggling in regard to his daughter's public school attendance. Bishop Pope invited members of the Conference to stand as a vote of confidence for Clifton Bullack.

Education — Bishop Pope presented Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, who spoke to the Conference about the processes and problems of the church's part in higher education.

Wallace Chappell, Chairman of the Board of Education, led in the presentation of the report of the Board of Education.

G. W. French, Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education, presented Report No. 2. He recognized all of the Campus Ministers.

G. W. French presented Charles Laing, State Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, who spoke to the Conference.

G. W. French called attention to the allocations to the Wesley Foundations.

G. W. French called special attention to that portion of Report No. 2 that pertains to the support of Hustan-Tillotson College and Race Relations Day, calling attention to the recommendation that we accept a goal of 25c per member in our local church budgets for Hustan-Tillotson College. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Dr. Durwood Fleming spoke in reply to the question, "Will Hustan-Tillotson and Wiley College participate in the \$1.50 per member program of the Texas Methodist College Association?". His reply was that this 25c per member plan is an interim plan for the next two years as we try to work out the problem.

G. W. French moved the adoption of the Report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Jack Payne, Chairman of the Committee on Camping, presented Report No. 4, and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Wallace Chappell presented Report No. 3 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Wallace Chappell presented Report No. 1. He presented a specific recommendation (No. 2, as printed in the Pending Reports) and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports).

He presented a resolution regarding the use of the savings account which is on deposit in the Savings and Loan Association in Weatherford, that the funds be retained on deposit or re-invested to bring a higher rate of return, until such time as the funds may be needed for a purpose near the original intent of its use. He moved the adoption of the resolution. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Wallace Chappell moved that the constitution of the Committee on Camps and Conferences be placed in the hands of the Program Council. It was adopted

The report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports)

Special Motion — J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, suggested a change in the wording of the resolution concerning capital funds for Glen Lake. The changed sentence would read, "Control of this account be transferred from the Board of Education to the Trustees of Glen Lake Methodist Camp . . ." It was done.

Commission on Worship—Robert Haynes, Chairman of the Commission on Worship, presented the report and asked that it be filed. He also moved that the name of Claude Davison be added to the list of members of the Commission on Worship. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Mt. Sequoyah Trustees — W. V. Bane, of the Board of Trustees of Mt. Sequoyah, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Credit Union—Morgan Garrett, president of the Board of the Central Texas Conference Credit Union, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Rules—John Wesley Ford, Chairman of the Committee on Standing Rules, presented the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Urban Planning—Bishop Pope presented Gilbert Ferrell, Conference Director of Urban Planning, who spoke to the Conference on Inner City Ministry.

Abandoned Churches — William M. Greenwaldt, Cabinet representative, presented a resolution on abandoned churches in the Brownwood District and made a motion that District Superintendents be allowed to file their resolutions on abandoned churches with the Conference Secretary. It was done.

Richard Millsap made a motion that the chairman and secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to sign deeds on behalf of the Board of Trustees. The motion carried.

Visitors—Bishop Pope called all visitors to the Conference to come to the front and be presented. Carl Mehaffy, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesy, introduced each of them to the Conference. The Conference welcomed them.

Special Privilege—Bishop Pope presented E. C. Purnell who spoke to the Conference, expressing appreciation to Bishop Pope and the Conference on behalf of the members of the former West Texas Conference for the reception and opportunities that have been extended to them. (See "Words of Special Privilege" in Reports.)

Nominations—James Campbell, Chairman of the Trustees for Retired Ministers Homes, made nominations for the Board of Trustees for the Retired Ministers Homes. They were elected. (See Reports)

Announcements — Sidney Roberts, Conference Program Director, gave instructions for housekeeping chores in preparing to leave the Conference room.

Other announcements were made.

Adjournment—The motion was made to adjourn. Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction. The Conference was adjourned at 4:45 P.M.

NINTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY EVENING, MAY 27, 1970

Service of Ordination—The service of ordination was held at 7:30 P.M. May 27, 1970, in the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding.

Following the Invocation by Bishop Pope, the congregation sang Hymn No. 372, "O Word of God Incarnate", followed by the prayer led by Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry. J. B. Richardson, Pastor of Morningside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, led in the reading of the Responsive Reading No. 639, "Good Tidings." The Gloria Patri was sung.

The offering was received as the Chancel Choir of Polytechnic United Methodist Church, under the direction of Mr. Roy Redman, sang the Offertory Anthem, "Behold Now, Praise the Lord."

Bishop Pope presented our Conference Preacher, Dr. Robert E. Hayes, Sr., who preached the Ordination Sermon.

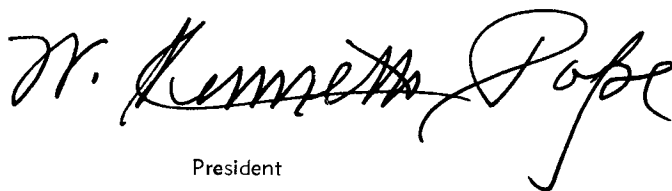
J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the names of those who were to be ordained Deacons. For the names of those who were ordained, see Question No. 32 of the section, "Business of the Conference."

The choir then sang the Anthem, "My Eternal King."

J. D. F. Williams read the names of those who were to be ordained Elders, (See Question No. 34 of the section, "Business of the Conference.")

Appointments—The appointments of pastors to pastoral charges for the ensuing year were read by Bishop Pope. (See Appointments)

Adjournment—The congregation sang Hymn No. 150, "A Charge to Keep I Have". Bishop Pope gave the benediction, and the first Annual Conference Session of the New Central Texas Conference was adjourned.



President



Secretary

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in Fort Worth, Texas (being the merger conference of the Central Texas and West Texas Conferences) from May 24, 1970, through May 27, 1970, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding. Date when organized, May 24, 1970. Number of this session 1.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the balance of the quadrennium:
 - Secretary? J. D. F. Williams
Address P. O. Box 11309, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
Address Box 793, Winters, Texas 79567
 - Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams
Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?

Conference Treasurer \$100,000, Secretary, Treasurer's Office \$1,000, Camp Superintendent, \$5,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
 - a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes
 - b) Board of Christian Social Concern? Yes
 - c) Board of Education? Yes
 - d) Board of Evangelism? Yes
 - e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries Yes
 - f) Board of Laity? Yes
 - g) Board of Ministry? Yes
 - h) Board of Missions? Yes
 - i) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes
 - m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
 - n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
 - o) Committee of Investigation? Yes
 - p) Committee on Publishing Interest? Yes
Assigned to Program Council

- q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes
 - r) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? Yes
 6. What is the report of the Statistician? (See report, page 152 of Journal.)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 153 of Journal.)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Statistical Tables)
 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (See report, page 132 of Journal.)
 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? An amount equal to 7½% of the salary set for pastors and associates.
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of this conference:
An amount equal to 21% of the salary set for pastors and associates.
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$280,000.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the salaries paid to pastors and associates.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$16,818.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$8,706.
 - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$15,235.
 - f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? \$90,231, Accepted \$62,000.
 - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$1.50 per member for each church, 60c per member for Wesley Foundation.
 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
World Service? 57%
Conference benevolences? 43%
 14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (See page 144 of Journal.)
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (See page 140 of Journal.)
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (See page 153 of Journal.)

- d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (See page 112 of Journal.)
- e) What are the other reports? (See Journal)
15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? Texas Wesleyan College, (until qualified for participation in its own pension program); Homes for Retired Ministers, Wesleyan Homes.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? Month of November
17. Conference lay leader
- a) Name Morris Wolker, Address 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
- b) What is his report? (See page 129 of Journal.)
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See pages 10-15 of Journal.)
18. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? None
- b) Merged? None
- c) Discontinued or abandoned? Scranton, Oak Grove, Knob, Dennis, Lipon.
- d) Relocated and to what address? None
- e) Changed name of Church? None
- f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership?
- 1) This year Merger made with churches in former West Texas Conference

Name	Membership
Brownwood District:	
Brownwood, Emanuel Chopel	73
Fort Worth East District	
Fort Worth, Cowan-McMillon	516
Fort Worth, St. Andrew's	1566
Fort Worth West District:	
Fort Worth, Cogswell	49
Fort Worth, Morningside	348
Fort Worth, Thompson Chopel	276
Temple District	
Bortlett, Henderson Chopel	45
Belton, Mt. Zion }	75
Whitehall }	
Gotesville, St. James }	75
Moody, Bowman Chopel }	

Georgetown, St. Paul	}	..... 99
Hutto		
Temple, St. James		..... 197
Waco District		
Groesbeck, Dennis Chapel		..... 60
Hubbard, Lawson Chapel		..... 50
Mexia, Union Memorial		..... 192
Mart, St. James	}	..... 129
Springhill		
Mexia, Alonzo Chapel		..... 45
Mexia, Jones Chapel		..... 165
Rocky	}	..... 99
Froza		
Valley Mills, West Point		..... 43
Crawford, Perry Chapel		..... 22
Waco, Bracks Chapel		..... 227
Waco, Mt. Zion		..... 227
Waco, St. James		..... 525
Waco, Wesley		..... 246
Waxahachie District		
Corsicana, St. Andrew		..... 45
Ennis, Saints Delight		..... 28
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	}	..... 40
Italy, Macy Chapel		
Hillsboro, Brown's Chapel		..... 45
Pelham		..... 42
Waxahachie, St. Andrew		..... 59

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

The churches received by merger from the former West Texas Conference are reported in Question 18.

Other changes in charge lines are:

Brownwood District — Talpa is removed from Santa Anna Parish and is attached to Winters Parish. Cleveland is removed from Bangs Parish and is attached to Santa Anna Parish.

Cisco District—Scranton is removed from Cisco, Wesley and is dis-

continued. Murray and Eolian are removed from Breckenridge St. Paul Parish, Murray is attached to Graham, Salem, and Eolian is attached to Breckenridge, First. Gunsight is removed from Cisca, Wesley and is attached to Breckenridge, St. Paul. Loving-Jean charge is discontinued as a charge, with Loving attached to Newcastle, and Jean to Olney. Graham, Crestview is removed from Newcastle and is made a charge.

Cleburne District—Millsap is removed from Holder's Chapel—Millsap and is made a charge. Brack-Dennis-Lipan is discontinued, Dennis and Lipan are discontinued as churches, Brack is attached to Holder's Chapel to form the Brock-Holder's Chapel charge. Knob is discontinued. Osceola is removed from Covington Charge and is attached to Itasca and Cavington remains a charge. Watt's Chapel is removed from Grandview and is attached to Cleburne, St. Paul.

Fort Worth East District—Eules, William Martin—Colleyville charge is divided with each church to become a charge.

Waxahachie District—Oak Grove church an Ennis, Walter Rider Charge is discontinued.

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes

21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation?

Principals: James H. Campbell, Guy E. Perdue, Garrett J. Goff, John Dowd.

Reserves: Wilson Canafax, Jahn H. Williams, Homer Pumphrey, J. Boyd Richardson.

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) Full-time lay pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Sidney F. Bunn (Entering), Lamar McGown (Elder), (R), Leroy Reaves (completed 3 years), Dan Johnson (Elder), James Lambert (Elder).

b) Part-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study

Haldor R. Duncan (Entering), Barry Holmes (Entering) Wesley Jones (Local Elder) John Lanier (Local Deacon Completed), Frank Proctor, Jack Vereen (Completed), Frank Vigus (Entering), Dale Yant (Completed), Clyde Zellers (Completed 2 years).

c) Student lay pastors? and in what school are they enrolled?

Garrett Clower Creppon (Perkins); Billy Ray Easley (Baylor); Lloyd Hagemeyer (Baylor); Joe Wesley Heaton (T.C.J.C.); Glenn Jones (Brite); Don Johnson (Weatherford J. C.); Ronnie McManus (Perkins); Thomas M. Phillips (Weatherford J. C.); Larry G. Shanks (Navarra J. C.); J. Herbert Smith (Brite); Don Taylor (T. W. C.); William Hugh Wilson (Tarleton); David Seilheimer (T. W. C.); David Sloan Wells, III (Cisco J. C.).

23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?

Dan Johnson, Leroy Reeves. G. M. Seipp, deceased Jan. 9, 1970, granted pension for $\frac{3}{4}$ year in 1969-70.

24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
- a) As deacons? None
 - b) As elders? None
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? None
26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members?
- By merger with West Texas Conference:
- Glover Thomas
27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology
- E. F. Bloncett, John Frederick Clifton, Douglas Matthew Cummins, Roy Jerden Davis, (a deacon), James Allen Goss, John Ewing Harris, Robert Wesley Holloway, John Howell Loggins.
- c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yr. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. None
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years as approved supply pastor? John Henry McDaniels
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
- a) As students in approved schools of theology?
- Clifton Vernice Bullock, (Perkins); William Franklin Fitzgerald, (Perkins); Doyle Steven Henderson, (Brite); Richard Walker Jenkins, Jr., (Perkins); Frank Henry Johnson (Brite), M. William Mortin II (Perkins), Bruce Andrew McDonold (Asbury), Richard George Penno (Perkins), Richard Poul Rone (Bright), Michael Lee Stovoll (Perkins), Terry Michael Young (Brite), Henry Lewis Masters (Perkins).
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
- Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Uriah Lott Stegmon
- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? Vernon Rutledge Whittington, W. V. Code.
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?
- Buel Gory Fitzgerald, Robert Owen Hull, James Lee Simmons
30. Who are admitted into full connection?
- Jack Powell Busby, Claude Worne Davison, Rollo Jerome Herrington, Clem Dole Hunt, Donald Curtis Kelley, J. G. McClendon, Henry Doyle Murroy III, Dole Wayne Rider, Louis John Shombeck, Gronville Eugene Tyson
31. Who have been elected deacons:
- a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? None
 - b) Theological students? E. F. Bloncett, John Frederick Clifford, Douglas Matthew Cummins, James Allen Goss, John Ewing Harris, Robert Wesley Holloway, John Howell Loggins.

32. Who have been ordained deacons?

E. F. Blancett, John Frederick Clifford, Douglas Matthew Cummins, James Allen Goss, John Ewing Harris, Robert Wesley Holloway, John Howell Loggins

33. Who have been elected elders:

a) Theological graduates?

Jack Powell Busby, Claude Warne Davison, Rollo Jerome Herrington, Clem Dale Hunt, Donald Curtis Kelley, J. G. McClendon, Henry Doyle Murray III, Dale Wayne Rider, Louis John Shambeck, Granville Eugene Tyson.

b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? None

34. Who have been ordained elders?

Jack Powell Busby, Claude Warne Davison, Rollo Jerome Herrington, Clem Dale Hunt, Donald Curtis Kelley, J. G. McClendon, Dale Wayne Rider, Louis John Shambeck, Granville Eugene Tyson

35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted. None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons? Frank Henry Johnson, June 18, 1969, by North Georgia Conference

Elders? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons? John E. Maxwell (Pacific Northwest)

Elders? None

36. Who are readmitted?

a) As Associate members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

37. What retired members have been made effective: None

38. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Estill F. Allen, Jr. (E)	North Alabama	May 27, 1970
Troy C. Clinesmith (E)	Oklahoma Conference	January 1, 1970
George Fallon (E)	North Indiana Conference	May 27, 1970
Thomas Buford Granger (E)	North Texas Conference	July 1, 1969
John Thomas Graves (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
Freeman M. Pearson (E)	Oklahoma Conference	May 27, 1970
John W. Schaub (E)	Texas Conference	June 1, 1970
Carroll H. Thompson (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
Robert H. Turner (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
Thomas P. Weaver (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970

38. a) Who are received by merger from former West Texas Conference?

1) Retired Ministers: Daniel B. Baker, W. W. Baker, Elvis H. Carter, Samuel M. Franklin, H. E. Kuykendall, Luckie E. Muse, Walter E. Walmsley, James L. Wattley, Saul A. White

2) Effective Ministers: Cleo Metcalf, L. L. Haynes, J. B. Richardson, S. A. Keesee, John W. Elliott, Sr., E. M. Cooper, S. W. Curtis, Roy E. Stanley, M. A. L. Freeman, G. J. Goff, Eric C. Purnell, W. L. Shaw

3) Probationary Members: Henry Lewis Masters

4) Associate Members: W. V. Code, Glover Thomas

5) Full-Time Lay Pastors: B. E. Collie, H. D. Hamilton, William E. Mitchell

6) Part-Time Lay Pastors: C. W. Anderson, Millard Rucker, R. H. Hamilton, Lloyd Ferrell, Abram McGill, Joseph Murphy

39. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
Raymond M. Burton (E)	North Texas Conference	July 1, 1969
Wollice E. Choppell (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
G. W. French, Jr. (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
Elmer Glozener (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
David E. Myers (E)	Southern Illinois Conference	May 27, 1970
C. C. Sessions (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
B. J. Stiles (E)	California-Nevado Conference	June 14, 1970
R. Bruce Weaver (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? James P. Groves, Strader Taylor, John Lukert, Richard Owens

b) By involuntary location? None

c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office? None

d) By withdrawal? Charles J. McDermott

e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None

41. Deceased

a) What Associate members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Roy E. Briggs	5-19-1891	4-15-1970	11-18-1923
T. H. Burton	5-18-1883	12-15-1969	11-27-1915
Charles H. Sisserson	2-10-1896	7-19-1969	11-19-1927
J. D. Smoot	10-13-1875	10-13-1969	11-13-1912
LaRue Vanderpool	9-15-1903	1-29-1970	9-2-1925

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
George M. Seipp	1-24-1903	1-9-1970

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relationship? None
43. Who are granted sabbatical Leave?
Elwood S. Poore, 5-27-1970
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session?
Alton W. Ferrill, as of 8-31-69
- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? None
- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session?
J. Morris Bailey, Alton W. Ferrill, Howard H. Hollowell, Wallace W. Pittman, Lloyd Sanders, R. Frank Stone
- d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
- a) This year? Rester A. Brooks, Jr. (20 year basis), Leroy M. Brown, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy F. Johnson, Dwight L. McCree, Clarence A. Sutton
- b) Previously? Ollie Apple, Samuel A. Baker, Daniel B. Baker*, William W. Baker*, DeWitt L. Barnes, Fred G. Benkley, W. T. Boulware, R. Herman Boyd, James K. Brim, G. Alfred Brown, Otis Brown, Gid J. Bryan, Charles M. Buttrill, Richard W. Call, Prince E. Cantrell, Elvis H. Carter*, Donald A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, Charles H. Cole, Eugene L. Craig, Roy L. Crawford, Roy H. Davis, Victor D. Daw, Wallace N. Dunson, Warren N. Flynn, Arthur W. Franklin, Samuel M. Franklin*, Alvin S. Gafford, James T. Gardner, E. R. Gordon, Homer R. Hall, Wm. Lee Hankla, Walter E. Harrell, J. M. Hays, Chet C. Hensan, Henry C. Hoesch, Henry M. Hopkins, Harvey D. Huddleston, Avon G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, Claude P. Jones, Henry E. Kuykendall*, Roy A. Langston, Paschal W. Layne, Earl H. Lightfoot, D. Richard McCauley, Anthony J. Miller, J. E. Morton, William B. Morton, Luckie E. Muse*, T. S. Ogle, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry L. Oliver, Lloyd H. Olson, John C. Pace, Joseph I. Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Raybon W. Porter, Horace Poteet, R. Henry Price, Charles H. Puckett, Philip E. Riley, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Charles O. Shugart, Milton Slayden, Hubert C. Smith, Ross G. Smith, William F. Smith, Thad E. Son, Arthur G. Standlee, Edward R. Stanford, Oran Stephens, Thomas Sterck, Frank K. Suddath, Floyd W. Thrash, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, Robert T. Wallace, Walter E. Walmsley*, Walter W. Ward, James L. Wattley*, Saul A. White*, James W. Whitefield, Chester A. Wilkerson, Charles E. Wilkins, Horace W. Williams, Walter E. Williams, Cleo D. Wooten
- Note: The names with * were received by merger with a group of churches in the former West Texas Conference.
46. What Associate Members have been retired:
None
47. What lay pastors have been retired:
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? Frank Bartos, F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler

48. Who are appointed to attend school?

a) Associate Member? None

b) Probationary Members? John Frederick Clifford, Douglas M. Cummins, William Fitzgerald, John Ewing Harris, Robert Wesley Holloway, John Howell Loggins, William Martin 11, Henry Lewis Masters, Bruce A. McDonald, Uriah L. Stegman, Jr.

c) Members in Full Connection? John L. Hinkle, Jr., Julian B. Rush, James L. Watson

49. What is the number of:

Pastoral Charges?	191	
Lay Pastors?	37	
Received as Associate Members?	0	
Received as Probationary Members?	8	
Received into Full Connection?	11	
Transferred In?	10	
Transferred Out?	8	
Received from other evangelical churches?	0	
Readmitted?	0	
Discontinued?	3	
Withdrawn?	1	
Expelled?	0	
Located?	4	
Deceased?	5	
Retired made effective?	0	
Received by merger:		
Retired	9	
Effective	12	
Probationary	1	
Associate	2	24

50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	191	15	1
Special Appointments	50	0	0

Appointed to Attend School	3	10	0
On Sabbatical Leave	1	0	0
Disability Leave	6	0	0
Supernumerary	0	0	0
Retired	95	0	0
Total Number Ministers	346	25	1
Grand Total all Ministers			372

51. What other personal notation should be made?

David E. Myers was received into full connection by the Southern Illinois Conference on June 4, 1969, and after election to Elder's Orders was ordained Elder by Bishop Lance Webb on June 6, 1969. This occurred subsequent to his transfer into the Central Texas Conference as of May 26 1969. Annuity claim for 3½ years 1925-29 of Coolidge M. P. Church granted to C. A. Sutton. Annuity claim for 6 years granted to Mrs. T. L. Crenshaw, widow of Rev. T. L. Crenshaw. Annuity claim granted to Troy C. Clinesmith for calendar year 1970. Service record of H. H. Bornett, Sr., corrected to grant annuity claim for 1 year full-time supply service in 1939-40.

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Not determined

53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?

Conference Members

James Abel, from Corsicana, First, Assoc. to Hewitt, 2-1-70

Raymond M. Burton, from Director of Evangelism/Missions, transferred to North Texas Conference, and appointed to Dollos, Pleasant Mound, 7-1-69.

James H. Ellison, from Fort Worth, Ridglea, to Director of Chaplaincy Service, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches (without annuity claim), 2-1-70

Alton Ferrill, from Crowley, on disability leave, 8-1-31

J. W. Gill, from Lorena to Breckenridge, St. Paul, 7-21-69

Thomas B. Granger, transferred from North Texas Conference to Graham, First, 7-1-69

Troy Clinesmith, transferred from Oklahoma Conference, appointed Asst. Administrator Methodist Home, 1-1-70

James P. Groves, from Saginaw (Dido), pending voluntary location, 9-1-69

Victor E. Hankinson, from Riesel (Meier Settlement) to Lorena, 7-21-69

J. W. Hodges, from Gordon (Sonto) to Hico Parish, 10-10-69

Roland Q. Humphrey, from Hewitt, to Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Assoc., 2-1-70

James N. Johnson, from Breckenridge, St. Poul, to Fort Worth, Loke Worth, 7-21-69

Homer R. Kluck, Compus Minister ot T.C.U., also oppointed to Fort Worth, Southside Mission

James Walton Lone, from Watougo to Gordon (Sonto) 10-10-69

Benjamin B. Morney, from Corsicono, Wesley (Emhouse) to Springtown (Poolville), 10-10-69

Kent D. Morrs, from Killeen, First, Assoc., to Fort Worth, St. Motthews, 10-10-69

D. L. McCree, releosed from Grohom, First, pending retirement, 7-1-69

Chorles McDermott, releosed from Bortlett (Gronger) pending voluntary locotion, 7-10-69

R. Terry Nelson, from Georgetown, St. John (Northside) to Woodway, First, 2-1-70

John Ogden, from Woodwoy, First to Arlington, Trinity, 2-1-70

James L. Peppers, from Blooming Grove (Dresden) to Corsicono, Wesley (Emhouse), 10-10-69

Don M. Pike, from Arlington, Trinity, to Fort Worth, Ridgleo, 2-1-70

W. T. Reynolds, from Hico Porish to Choploin, Woco Stote Home (without onnuity cloim), 10-10-69

Roy Y. Rollin, from Fort Worth, St. Matthew to Soginow (Dido), 10-10-69

Poul Rone, from Weatherford, Couts Mem., Assoc. to Blooming Grove (Dresden) 10-10-69

James Sanders, Jr., from Fort Worth, Westcliff, Assoc., to Georgetown St. John (Northside), 2-1-70

Lorry K. Sullivan, from Temple, First, Assoc., to Bortlett (Gronger), 7-10-69

Stroder Toylor, releosed from Fort Worth, Loke Worth, pending voluntary locotion, 7-21-69

Lorry VonZile, from Springtown (Poolville) to Crowley, 10-10-69

Loy Pastors

Don Clork, to Blonket (Moy), 2-1-70

Lloyd D. Hogemeier, to Riesel (Meier Settlement), 7-21-69

Don Johnson, to Weatherford, Couts Memorial, Assoc., 11-1-69

Fronk Proctor, to Wotougo, 10-10-69

G. M. Seipp, died while postor ot Blonket (May), 1-9-70

54. Where are the preachers stotioned for the ensuing year?

(See Appointments)

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**Report No. 7****Ministers Insurance****(Adopted May 27, 1970—Received for Record 6-19-70)**

We are aware of the constant trend of rising cost in hospital care. This fact, coupled with a large number of claims made upon Minister's Life and Casualty Union, making it necessary for the Insurance Company to ask the participating members for a substantial increase in premium rates, your Board of Health and Welfare Ministries makes the following recommendations:

- I. That the Hospitalization Policy be re-written with Minister's Life and Casualty Union to include the following increased benefits:
 - A. \$6,000 Life Insurance for ministers with annual earnings of \$5,000 or more.

\$4,000 Life Insurance for ministers with less than \$5,000 annual earnings.

\$2,000 Life Insurance for student ministers.
 - B. Accidental death dismemberment benefits to match Life Insurance amounts.
 - C. Increased hospital benefits for members and dependents, with the more important benefits being: (1) room rate—full semi-private, (2) the miscellaneous services to be 100% (with a \$25.00 deductible), (3) over-all out-patient benefit to 100%, (4) surgical maximum—\$400, (5) Maternity (basic)—\$175, and (6) other increased benefits.
 - D. Major Medical which includes (1) insured percentage at 80%, (2) cash deductible—\$100, (3) deductible period at 365 days, and (4) maximum benefits—\$10,000.

The Health Insurance benefits to terminate at age 65.

- II. The cost of total Insurance program to be approximately \$100,000 per year. We recommend one-half of individual ministers premium be paid by the ministers, and one-half by the Annual Conference, using the decimal in making apportionments to districts. January 1, 1971 to be effective date of new policy.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

GAITHER L. DAY, Secretary

V—APPOINTMENTS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1970-1971

Note: Church names in brackets indicate an extended ministry church. Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor, formerly called a Supply Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (P) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (R) indicate a Retired Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent — W. M. Greenwaldt (5)

Avenue X at Third Street, (P. O. Box 1665), Brownwood, Texas 76801

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger Parish	Plez Todd	3
Bangs Parish	Bennie C. McBryde	1
Blanket-May	<i>J. Herbert Smith</i>	1
Bluff Dale—Tarleton Wesley Foundation	Charles L. McClure	4
Brownwood:		
Central	Ray Elliott	4
Emanuel Chapel	<i>B. E. Collie</i>	2
First	Bobby F. Weathers	1
Johnson Memorial (Mullin)	<i>Ernest Roper</i> (R)	3
Coleman:		
First (Novice)	Guy E. Perdue	3
Trinity Parish	A. J. Wormwood	2
Comanche (Gustine)	J. Harvey Raines	3
Dublin		
First (Proctor)	Donald F. Osada	3
Laurel Street (Green's Creek)	Hubert Crain	2
Hamilton (Lamkin)	W. C. Taylor	1
Santa Anna Parish	Louis John Shambeck	1
Stephenville:		
First (Pleasant Hill)	Warren Olliff	4
Oakdale (Morgan Mill)	H. Doyle Murray, III	1
Winters Parish	Glen C. Bowman	3
Zephyr-Sidney	<i>Aubrey Edwards</i>	1

CISCO DISTRICT

Superintendent — Floyd E. Johnson (3)

911 Sixth St., (P. O. Box 309), Cisco, Texas 76437

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Breckenridge:		
First	John Earl Taylor	4
St. Paul Parish	<i>David Wells</i>	1
Cisco:		
First, Parish	Bob Evans	3
Wesley	To be supplied	
Cross Plains Parish	Rollo Herrington	1
DeLeon Parish	W. L. Milner	1

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Eastland Parish	Cecil Ellis	1
Gordon Parish	James W. Lane	2
Gorman Parish	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	1
Graham:		
Crestview	<i>Royce Gilmore</i>	1
First	T. B. Granger	2
Salem Parish	Hubert Taylor	2
Huckabay-Hannibal-Lingleville	<i>Wm. Hugh Wilson</i>	3
Mineral Wells:		
Central Parish	Jerden Davis (P)	4
First	Floyd A. Boulware	3
Newcastle-Loving	J. Aston Pollard	2
Olney-Jean	Ernest O. DeWald	1
Palo Pinto-Graford	Freeman M. Pearson	1
Ranger Parish	B. Thomas Tribble	4
Rising Star	Lloyd T. Coker	3
Strawn Parish	J. W. Gill	1

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Superintendent — W. V. Bane (1)

905 Featherstone (P. O. Box 171), Cleburne, Texas 76031

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Alvarado (Cahill)	C. Dale Hunt	1
Blum-Rio Vista	<i>Don W. Taylor</i>	2
Brock-Holder's Chapel	Doyle S. Henderson (P)	3
Burleson	Dean Franklin	3
Cleburne:		
First	Edward H. Otwell	3
St. Mark	Jack Riley	4
St. Paul (Watt's Chapel)	Arthur Anderson	6
Wesley Memorial (Kopperl)	Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.	4
Clifton (Cayote)	Cleon Flanagan	2
Covington	<i>Jack Vereen</i>	3
Glen Rose (Morgan)	John Hutcheson	3
Godley-Cresson	<i>Leroy Reaves</i>	3
Granbury Parish	R. V. Lindsey	4
Associate	<i>Glen Jones</i>	2
Grandview	Timothy Russell	2
Hico Parish	J. W. Hodges	2
Iredell-Cranfills Gap	<i>Dale E. Yant</i>	6
Itasca (Osceola)	Leonard C. Radde	1
Joshua	Kester Hearn	1
Meridian (Walnut Springs)	Tommy C. Brooks	3
Millsap	<i>D. L. Barnes (R)</i>	1
Silver Creek	<i>Thos. M. Phillips</i>	1
Springtown (Poolville)	Benjamin B. Marney	2
Valley Mills (Mosheim)	Estill F. Allen Jr.	1
Weatherford:		
Calvary (Weiland)	<i>Dan Johnson</i>	7
Couts Memorial Parish	James W. Darnell, Jr.	3
Associate	<i>Don Johnson</i>	2
First	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	2
Whitney (Coon Creek)	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	4

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Superintendent — Ira Gallaway (4)

Office: 5105 Ederville Road, Residence: 5701 Danciger Drive,
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Arlington:		
Aldersgate	James Shuler	4
Associate	Michael Stovall (P)	3
Epworth	J. Charles Shelley	5
First	Jack Payne	4
Associate	George Fallon	1
Good Shepherd	W. B. Slack, Jr.	4
St. Stephen	John H. Williams	2
Trinity	John Ogden	2
Bedford	J. R. Scott	7
Colleyville	Jay Beavers	1
Euless		
First	Eugene Robertson	3
Associate	Wallace J. Bennett	1
W. C. Martin	Gerald Rainwater	1
Fort Worth		
Asbury	H. Dan Hitt	3
Cowan-McMillan	Cleo Metcalf	1
Davis Memorial	Don Hazlewood	1
Eastern Hills	Gaither L. Day	3
Eastwood Center	Clifton V. Bullock (P)	3
Englewood	J. G. McClendon	1
Handley	J. W. Sprinkle	1
Meadowbrook	Morgan Garrett	1
Associate	Weldon Haynes	1
Oakhurst	Wm. N. Shirey	5
Polytechnic	Robert M. Turner	1
Associate	Bill Browers	3
Richland Hills	Michael Patison	4
Associate	Michael Spalding	2
Riverside	Len Layne	1
St. Andrews	L. L. Haynes	14
St. Luke	Nolan M. Fisher	5
St. Matthew	Kent Marrs	2
Grapevine	Fred F. Adams	4
Hurst:		
First	James H. Campbell	4
St. Paul	John P. McClatchy	5
Keller	Vernon Whittington (P)	4
Kennedale	Richard Jenkins, Jr. (P)	3
Mansfield	Edis R. Sluder	2
Minter's Chapel	Wm. A. Haskell	1
Smithfield	Norman Purvis	4
Watauga	Frank Proctor	2
White's Chapel	Gene Tyson	4

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Superintendent — L. Stanley Williams (3)

Office: 800 W. Fifth (76102) Residence: 6308 Greenway Rd.

Fort Worth, Texas 76116

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo-Annetta	William Nevill	3
Azle	Burt M. Gillis	4
Crowley	Larry Van Zile	2
Everman	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	4
Fort Worth		
Arlington Heights	Maggart B. Howell	4
Associate	Terry Michael Young (P)	2
Benbrook (Bethel)	Robert W. Sanders	2
Boulevard	Joe D. Fagg	2
Carter Park	Frank E. Leach	2
Central	Richard Millsap	6
Cogswell	C. W. Anderson	1
Diamond Hill-Calvary	Henry W. Radde	2
Edge Park	Gordon Dennis	3
First	Gaston Foote	19
Associate	A. B. McCown	3
Associate	Tony G. Campbell	1
Forest Hill	C. C. Schultz	6
Grace	Ernest D. Piott	1
Lake Worth	James N. Johnson	2
Matthews Memorial	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	7
Associate	Verne Fuqua	5
Associate	Roland Q. Humphrey	2
Morningside	J. B. Richardson	4
Ridglea	Don Pike	2
River Oaks	Gene Chamness	3
St. John	Charles T. Rice	1
St. Mark	Denzil G. Wright	2
St. Paul	C. A. Mangham	3
Thompson Chapel	S. A. Keesee	12
Trinity	Homer S. Cox	5
Wedgwood	Don F. Renshaw	6
Wesley	Jack A. Hopkins, Jr.	1
Westcliff	Ben H. Feemster	4
Associate	Frank Johnson (P)	1
Western Hills	Elden Traster, Jr.	1
Wichita Avenue	A. L. Cronk	1
Haslet	Joe Wesley Heaton	3
Saginaw-Dido	Roy Y. Rollin	2

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Superintendent — Carroll Thompson(1) (3 as D.S.)

4109 Eagle Road (P. O. Box 965) Temple, Texas 76501

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlett:		
Bartlett, Henderson Chapel	Millard Rucker	1
Bartlett (Granger)	Larry K. Sullivan	2
Belton:		
First	John K. McKee	3

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Belton Circuit		
(Mt. Zion-Whitehall)	Millard Rucker	2
Bethel	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	6
Copperas Cove, Grace		
(Pidcoke-Topsey)	Homer F. Pumphrey	4
Evant-Beehouse-Pearl	S. Ross Grace	2
Florence (Jarrell)	Kenneth Boatman	2
Gatesville (Purmela)	Robert Richmond	4
Gatesville-Moody	R. H. Hamilton	7
Georgetown		
First	John Thomas Graves	1
St. John (Northside)	James Sanders	2
Georgetown Circuit	Lloyd Ferrell	3
Ireland-Levita	B. R. Easley	3
Jonesboro-Lanham-Turnersville	Wesley Jones	7
Killeen;		
First	Wallace J. Shelton	1
St. Andrews (Harker Heights)	C. Dennis Camp	2
Little River (Holland)	Wm. H. Horick	1
Moody (Moody Leon)	Robert Messer	2
Nolanville	Shaun Wicker	3
Oglesby (Flat)	George Matthews	2
Rogers	Joe Cooper	6
Round Rock (Hutto)	Sidney Bunn	2
Salado	Joe Bentley	2
Stockton Chapel	George Siler (RS)	9
Taylor:		
First (Thrall)	A. Bailey Duncan	3
Tenth Street		
(Beaukiss- Lawrence Chapel)	W. C. Crawford	1
Temple:		
First	John Wesley Ford	1
Grace	Wm. G. Whitaker	7
Seventh Street	Robert H. Briles	1
St. James	John W. Elliott, Sr.	3
St. Paul (Oenaville)	Harvey L. Ozmer (P)	1
Troy (Eddy-Bruceville)	Roy Bassett	3

WACO DISTRICT

Superintendent — H. Brown Loyd (1)

4221 Erath (P. O. Box 7740), Waco, Texas 76710

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aquilla-Lebanon	Frank Vigus	3
Coolidge (Tehuacana)	Ellis Holden, Jr.	1
Crawford (Compton)	Ernest C. Hewitt	1
Groesbeck, Dennis Chapel	Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	2
Groesbeck, First	E. M. Cooper	4
Hewitt	James Abel	2
Hubbard-Mt. Calm	James W. Waller	3
Hubbard-Union Memorial	W. L. Shaw	1
Lorena-Mooreville	Victor Hankinson	2
Mart (Ben Hur)	Robert Haynes	3
Mart Circuit	S. W. Curtis	7
McGregor	John Harper	4
Mexia:		
Alonza Chapel (East Mexia)	E. M. Cooper	1

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
First	W. S. Fisher	3
Jones Chapel	E. M. Cooper	1
Prairie Hill	<i>To be supplied</i>	
Riesel-Meier Settlement	Lloyd Hagemeyer	2
Rocky-Froza	H. D. Hamilton	13
Thornton	John Lanier	3
Valley Mills-Crawford	G. J. Goff	3
Wesley Chapel	Haldor Duncan	1
West-Leroy	Lamar McGown (R)	1
Waco:		
Aldersgate (Perry)	B. L. McCord	2
Asbury (St. Luke)	J. W. Sellers	3
Austin Avenue	John Rentfro	3
Associate	Richard Spinn	3
Associate	Claude Davison	2
Brack's Chapel	W. V. Cade (AM)	3
Brookview (Speegleville)	Joe Davis	1
Cogdell Memorial	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	3
First	Richard M. Freeman	2
Herring Avenue	V. Cyrus Barcus	3
Hillcrest (Bosqueville)	Kenneth E. Bass	1
Lakeview (Elm Mott)	Gene F. Allen	2
Mt. Zion	Roy E. Stanley	5
St. James	M. A. L. Freeman	5
St. John	Urban A. Schulze	3
Service Memorial	Chas. J. McAfee	1
Sparks Memorial		
(China Springs)	Peyton Goodman	4
Trinity	John Basham	2
Wesley	G. J. Goff	8
Woodway, First	Terry Nelson	2

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Superintendent — H. F. Meier, Jr. (1)

1701 Alexander (P. O. Box 156) Waxahachie, Texas 75165

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Charge</i>	
Abbott (Brandon-Bynum)	William E. Brisco, III	1
Bethel (Forreston)	Michael Davis	1
Blooming Grove (Dresden)	Paul Rone (P)	2
Chatfield (Barry)	Larry G. Shanks	2
Corsicana:		
Central (Rice)	Dale Rider	1
Eleventh Avenue		
(Pleasant Grove)	J. L. Glaze	1
First	H. Lively Brown	4
St. Andrews	Abram McGill	3
Wesley (Emhouse)	James Peppers	2
Dawson (Penelope)	Bernard Stine	1
Ennis		
First	John Dowd	3
Saints Delight	William Mitchell	4
Walter B. Rider Parish	J. Allen Goss (P)	1
Eureka	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1
Ferris (Trumbull)	George Greebon	5
Frost (Irene-Mertens)	Wesley A. Howard	3

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Hillsboro:		
First	Paul Wiseman	3
Line Street (Malone)	James Finley	2
Italy:		
First (Avalon)	Walter Black	2
Kerens	Don Kelley	1
Maypearl-Venus	Jack Busby	2
Midlothian	C. Bruce Baker	2
Milford:		
First	<i>To be Supplied</i>	
Milford (Italy)	Glover Thomas (AM)	7
Ovilla	E. F. Blancett (P)	1
Palmer (Bristol-Garrett)	Richard G. Penna (P)	1
Red Oak	John H. McDaniels (P)	1
Pelham	<i>To be supplied</i>	
Sardis (Britton)	<i>Garrett C. Creppon</i>	1
Waxahachie:		
Ferris Heights	Leon Baze	2
First	Thos. P. Weaver	1
St. Andrews	<i>Joseph Murphy</i>	4
Wortham (Richland-Kirvin)	Lloyd Sansom	5

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITH ANNUITY)

Name	Appointment	Years
J. Morris Bailey	Disability Leave	2
Wilson Canafax	Director of Conference Program Agencies	3
Troy C. Clinesmith	Assoc. Director, Methodist Home	2
Hubert Crain	Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers	17
Gilbert Ferrell	Conference Director of Urban Planning	4
Alton W. Ferrill	Disability Leave	2
Howard H. Hollowell	Disability Leave	2
Homer Kluck	Wesley Foundation, T. C. U.	6
Richarl Lord	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington	4
Charles McClure	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	4
Samuel E. Mohundro	Campus Minister, Navarro Junior College	5
Quay Parmer	Conference Evangelist	16
Billy Mack Patteson	Inner City Ministry, Waco	4
W. W. Pittman	Disability Leave	2
E. C. Purnell	Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies	1
S. Wayne Reynolds	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	3
Sidney Roberts	Area Program Director	4
Robert L. Robertson	Area Director of Public Relations and Executive Director of Texas Communications Council	4
Lloyd Sanders	Disability Leave	2
Richard L. Sechrist	Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies	2
Robert Frank Stone	Disability Leave	2
J. D. F. Williams	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	9
S. C. Williams	Wesleyan Foundation, Baylor University, Waco	4
Wesley W. Williams	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College	8
Ben Younger	Chaplain, Methodist Home	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

Name	Appointment	Years
Walter M. Allen	Chaplain, Texas Youth Council	9
James B. Ansley	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth	14
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, University of Alabama	7
Frederick Burr Clifford	Dean, Southwestern University	9
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, University of the Pacific	6
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, All Church Home, Fort Worth	4
Paul K. Deats	Professor, Boston University School of Theology	17
James E. Ellison	Chaplain, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches Tarrant County Hospital District	2
John Ed Francis	Missionary in Japan	4
J. B. Holt	Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	13
Richard A. Hunt	Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University	6

Name	Appointment	Years
B. F. Jackson	General Board of Education	18
Jack Moore	Professor, Bishop College	4
W. T. Reynolds	Chaplain, Waco State Home	2
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMasters University, Hamilton, Canada	3
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMasters University, Hamilton, Canada	4
John W. Schaub	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth	2
James Edwin Tims	Missionary in Brazil	11
Donald H. Welsh	Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Fresno, California	1
Charles Whittle	General Board of Evangelism	10

CHAPLAINS (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

Name	Appointment	Years
Leonard D. Kelley	U. S. Air Force	16
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	U. S. Air Force	13
David Monroe	Camp LaGuardia, New York	4
Cecil D. Reed	U. S. Army	11
Paul Robins	U. S. Air Force	16
L. Randall Rogers	U. S. Navy	19
Knox O. Scott	U. S. Navy	17
Karl Swain	U. S. Air Force	18
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army	4
Joe D. Worley	U. S. Army	5
Lawrence Zellers	U. S. Air Force	14

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Rules Controlling Annuity Claims for Those Appointed to Attend School are Found in Paragraph 1379.3.a.(4).

Name	Appointment	Years
John Frederick Clifford (P)	Perkins School of Theology	1
Douglas M. Cummins (P)	Texas Christian University	1
William Fitzgerald (P)	Perkins School of Theology	2
John Ewing Harris (P)	Brite Divinity School	1
John L. Hinkle, Jr. (E)	East Texas State University	2
Robert Wesley Holloway (P)	Perkins School of Theology	1
John Howell Loggins (P)	Perkins School of Theology	1
William Martin, II (P)	Graduate Study in Germany	1
Henry Lewis Masters (P)	Perkins School of Theology	2
Bruce McDonald (P)	Asbury Theological Seminary	2
Julian B. Rush (E)	University of Denver	2
Uriah L. Stegman, Jr. (P)	Perkins School of Theology	2
James L. Watson (E)	Claremont College	2

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES**(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)**

Josephine Begwith	Executive Director, Bethlehem Community Center Fort Worth	11
Beulah Morton	Program Director, Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth	3
Mrs. Nan H. Wright	Church-Community Worker, Runnels County	4

TRANSFERS IN

Name	From	Date
Estill F. Allen, Jr. (E)	North Alabama Conference	May 27, 1970
Troy Clinesmith (E)	Oklahoma Conference	January 1, 1970
George Fallon (E)	North Indiana Conference	May 27, 1970
Thos. Buford Granger (E)	North Texas Conference	July 1, 1969
John Thomas Graves (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
Freeman M. Pearson (E)	Oklahoma Conference	May 27, 1970
John W. Schaub (E)	Texas Conference	June 1, 1970
Carroll H. Thompson (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
Robert M. Turner (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
Thomas P. Weaver (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	To	Date
Raymond M. Burton (E)	North Texas Conference	July 1, 1969
Wallace E. Chappell (E)	Central Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
G. W. French, Jr. (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
Elmer Glazener (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
David E. Myers (E)	Southern Illinois Conference	May 27, 1970
C. C. Sessions (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970
B. J. Stiles (E)	California-Nevada Conference	June 14, 1970
R. Bruce Weaver (E)	North Texas Conference	May 27, 1970

DISTRICT STAFFS**Brownwood District**

District Superintendent	W.M. Greenwaldt
Lay Leader	Judge Joe Dibell
President WSCS	Mrs. W. K. Woodard
DISTRICT DIRECTORS:	
Education	Warren Olliff
Christian Social Concern	A. J. Wormwood
Evangelism	Harvey Raines
Missions	Guy E. Perdue

Health & Welfare	Plez Todd
Ecumenical Affairs	Don Osada
Worship	H. Doyle Murray, III
Enlistment for Church Occupations	Charles L. McClure
Stewardship	Francis Perry
Communications	Bobby F. Weathers
Town and Country	Mrs. Nan Wright

DISTRICT COORDINATORS:

Family Ministries	Louis Shambeck
Adult Ministries	Glenn C. Bowman
Youth Ministries	W. C. Taylor, Jr.
Children's Ministries	Mrs. W. M. Greenwaldt
A Youth	Miss Patricia Lockwood

Cisco District

District Superintendent	Floyd E. Johnson
Lay Leader	Carroll Wilson
President WSCS	Mrs. B. H. Reagan

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Education	T. B. Granger
Christian Social Concerns	Cecil Eliss
Evangelism	Hubert Taylor
Missions	Lloyd Coker
Health & Welfare	Frank Williams
Ecumenical Affairs	Earnest DeWald
Worship	James W. Lane
Enlistment for Church Occupations	Kester Hearn
Stewardship	Bob Harrison
Communications	John E. Taylor
Town and Country	W. L. Milner

DISTRICT COORDINATORS:

Family Ministries	Floyd A. Boulware
Adult Ministries	Bob Evans
Youth Ministries	B. Thomas Tribble
Children's Ministries	Mrs. John E. Taylor
A Youth	Donna Cooper

Cleburne District

District Superintendent	W. V. Bane
Lay Leader	Robert T. Childress, Jr.
President WSCS	Mrs. Tom G. Parks

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Education	Timothy Russell
-----------------	-----------------

Christian Social Concerns	Cleon Flanagan
Evangelism	James W. Darnell, Jr.
Missions	Edward Otwell
Health & Welfare	Tommy C. Brooks
Ecumenical Affairs	Jack Riley
Worship	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.
Enlistment for Church Occupations	John D. Hutcheson
Stewardship	Charles L. Hearn
Communications	Robert V. Lindsey
Town and Country	Arthur Anderson
DISTRICT COORDINATORS:	
Family Ministries	Charles Martin
Adult Ministries	Dean Franklin
Youth Ministries	Dale Hunt
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Leonard Radde
A Youth	Mark Geckler

Fort Worth East District

District Superintendent	Ira Gallaway
Lay Leader	Dr. Richard O'Neal
President WSCS	Mrs. R. B. Cottingham
DISTRICT DIRECTORS:	
Education	Morgan Garrett
Christian Social Concerns	Eugene Robertson
Evangelism	John Ogden
Missions	Jack Payne
Health & Welfare	J. W. Sprinkle
Ecumenical Affairs	John H. Williams
Worship	J. Charles Shelley
Enlistment for Church Occupations	Gaither Day
Stewardship	Jim Grove
Communications	Jay Beavers
Town and Country	J. R. Scott
DISTRICT COORDINATORS:	
Family Ministries	James Campbell
Adult Ministries	William M. Shirey
Youth Ministries	Richard Jenkins
Children's Ministries	Mrs. H. H. Halwes
A Youth	William H. Pharis

Fort Worth West District

District Superintendent	L. Stanley Williams
Lay Leader	E. K. Miles
President WSCS	Mrs. John T. Rogers
DISTRICT DIRECTORS:	
Education	Lewis Sommermeyer
Christian Social Concerns	Don Renshaw, Jr.
Evangelism	Gene Chamness
Missions	Maggart B. Howell
Health & Welfare	Joe Fagg
Ecumenical Affairs	Ben H. Feemster
Worship	S. A. Keesee
Enlistment for Church Occupations	Elden Traster, Jr.
Stewardship	Charles Cox
Communications	Tony Campbell
Town and Country	Larry Van Zile
DISTRICT COORDINATORS:	
Family Ministries	Henry W. Radde
Adult Ministries	Hiram Johnson, Jr.
Youth Ministries	Roland Q. Humphrey
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Frank Wright
A Youth	

Temple District

District Superintendent	Corroll H. Thompson
Lay Leader	Dr. Robert S. Webb
President WSCS	Mrs. Thomas Federwisch
DISTRICT DIRECTORS:	
Education	Thomas S. Graves
Christian Social Concerns	Robert W. Richmond
Evangelism	C. Dennis Camp
Missions	J. Wallace Shelton
Health & Welfare	John W. Ford
Ecumenical Affairs	Robert Briles
Worship	William Horick
Enlistment for Church Occupations	Robert S. Messer
Stewardship	A. R. Geye
Communications	Roy Bassett
Town and Country	W. C. Crawford
DISTRICT COORDINATORS:	
Family Ministries	Larry K. Sullivan
Adult Ministries	John K. McKee

Youth Ministries	James S. Sanders
Children's Ministries	
A Youth	Jim Burson

Waco District

District Superintendent	H. Brown Loyd
Lay Leader	John Peeler Estes
President WSCS	Mrs. C. K. Burns
DISTRICT DIRECTORS:	
Education	G. J. Goff
Christian Social Concerns	Roy Stanley
Evangelism	M. A. L. Freeman
Missions	Urban A. Schulze
Health & Welfare	Frank L. Turner, Jr.
Ecumenical Affairs	John Basham
Worship	Claude Davison
Enlistment for Church Occupations	Bill M. Patteson
Stewardship	Bill Curry
Communications	Stanley C. Williams
Town and Country	John Harper
DISTRICT COORDINATORS:	
Family Ministries	W. L. Shaw
Adult Ministries	Robert Haynes
Youth Ministries	Terry Nelson
Children's Ministries	Mrs. R. M. Retzlaff
A Youth	Tanya Collins

Waxahachie District

District Superintendent	H. F. Meier, Jr.
Lay Leader	Frank McCoy
President WSCS	Mrs. Ernest Moore
DISTRICT DIRECTORS:	
Education	Thomas P. Weaver
Christian Social Concerns	Dale W. Rider
Evangelism	Walter G. Black
Missions	C. Bruce Baker
Health & Welfare	H. Lively Brown
Ecumenical Affairs	Leon W. Baze
Worship	Jack Busby
Enlistment for Church Occupations	Samuel E. Mohundro
Stewardship	W. C. Bynum
Communications	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.
Town and Country	James L. Peppers
DISTRICT COORDINATORS:	
Family Ministries	Paul W. Wiseman
Adult Ministries	John Dowd
Youth Ministries	James L. Finley
Children's Ministries	Mrs. R. T. McClendon
A Youth	Miss Adrian Henry

VI — REPORTS

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 1

Quadrennial Emphasis Committee

A New Church for a New World

(Adapted May 25, 1970)

During the first two years of the present quadrennium the churches of the Central Texas Conference have been giving attention to "The Church and the Word," "The Church and its Work," and "The Church and the World." A central part of the emphasis of "The Church and the World" was carried out in 1969 through the study of the theme of Reconciliation and through presentation of the response to the Fund for Reconciliation.

All aspects of the Quadrennial Program will continue to receive attention through the remainder of the quadrennium.

Fund for Reconciliation

A suggested procedure and resource materials for use in presenting the cause of Reconciliation and the Fund for Reconciliation were prepared by the Committee and provided for each District and each local pastor and local church.

Workshops were conducted in several districts, aimed at helping local church committees make the best possible presentation to the congregations. In many congregations the Council on Ministries worked for several months in preparation for the presentation. The work was climaxed in October 1969. The results varied. Real attitude changes toward being "reconcilers for Christ" occurred in some places. In too many instances little or no change in attitude was observed.

The financial results are summarized by districts as follows:

District	Amount Pledged	Amount Paid Through February 1970.
Brawnwood	\$ 20,622.00	\$ 6,011.35
Cisco	17,000.00	2,479.35
Cleburne	15,251.00	6,232.21
Fort Worth East	49,990.00	12,751.66*
Fort Worth West	57,000.00	13,416.32*
Temple	19,500.00	4,798.83
Waco	33,102.00	7,676.34*
Waxahachie	15,269.00	5,300.57
Totals	\$227,734.00	\$58,666.00

* Of the amounts for these three districts half is Metropolitan Board of Mission Funds raised through the Share Program and applied to this Fund in accordance with plans adopted at the 1969 session of the Annual Conference.

The other half is new money raised in response to the Fund for Reconciliation presentation.

Much remains to be done if we really accomplish significant reconciliation in our society within the remaining years of the quadrennium. The responsibility for initiative is placed upon the districts and local churches during the remainder of this year.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 2

Administrative Study Committee

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

The Administrative Study Committee has met several times in joint session with the corresponding committees of the West Texas and North Texas Conferences. The Nominations Committee of the Central Texas and West Texas Conferences working jointly will present nominations to the merging session of the Conferences on May 24, 1970 which will insure proper representation from the West Texas Conference on all annual conference boards and agencies, including the Conference Program Council. Further, the Nominations Committees of the two Conferences will present suggestions to the new Boards and Agencies and the Conference Program Council to insure that West Texas Conference Brethren will be placed in major positions of leadership at the organizational meetings on May 25, 1970.

The following plans have also been made:

1. The Merger Occasion at Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, May 24, 1970, 7:30 p.m.
2. Organizational Meeting for Boards of the newly merged Conference at 9:00 A.M. and for Commissions and Committees at 10:30 A.M., May 25, 1970. The Program Council will convene at 1:00 P.M., May 25.
3. Standing Rules for the new Conference will be adopted at the first business session. These rules are being drafted jointly by the Rules Committee for both Conferences.
4. Copies of the Preliminary Reports will be mailed to the Lay and Ministerial Delegates of the West Texas Conference.

A genuine spirit of Christian brotherhood has prevailed in the work of the joint committees, which no doubt will continue in the consumation of the Merger.

MAGGART B. HOWELL

R. BRUCE WEAVER

S. R. GREENWOOD

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 3

Conference Center Committee

(Adopted May 25, 1970)

More than one year ago at the suggestion of the Administration and

Personnel Committee of the Conference Program Council, a committee was appointed to study the possibility of having a conference center.

Some time was spent in looking for property suitable for this purpose. In the midst of our search Dr. Foote and First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth very graciously offered us rent free the use of the building at 612 W. 4th on the grounds of First Church.

We recommend that the Conference Program Agency Offices be moved to this location.

We further recommend that suitable resolutions of appreciation to Dr. Foote and First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth be passed by the Conference Program Council and copies be sent to them and placed in the minutes of the Council.

We further recommend that Bishop W. Kenneth Pope appoint a long range committee to study possibilities of a permanent Conference Center in Fort Worth.

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 4

Administrative and Personnel Committee

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

We recommend the following personnel appointments:

Director of Conference Program Agencies — Wilson Canafax.

Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies — Eric C. Purnell.

Associate Program Director — Mrs. Florence Campbell.

Associate Program Director — Richard Sechrist.

Camp Superintendent — Carroll Gann.

We recommend that a travel allowance for the Director of Conference Agencies be set at \$1,800.00 to be as an unvouchered expense. Further, that the 1967 Impala Chevrolet now owned by the Annual Conference be sold at its book value and that the Director of Conference Program Agencies be given the option to purchase said automobile.

We recommend that the term of office of all local church leaders be set from January 1 to December 31 of each calendar year.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 5

Communications Committee

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

The major emphasis of our Committee for 1970 has been to strengthen the work of the District Secretaries of Communications; continued participation

in the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas; placement of **The Texas Methodist** in the homes of Key Officials of local churches; and implementation of the Communications Seminar at Perkins School of Theology, June 15-26, 1970.

Our plans for the next conference year consist of an extensive program for improving local church newsletters; promotion of the Conference page of **The Texas Methodist**; and increased emphasis on the promotion and placement of radio and television spot announcements and audio-visuals.

Eighty-three percent of the participants in the January statewide Consultations on Communications reported "new doors of understanding in communications" were opened for them. The Dallas consultation brought together communication industry representatives from radio, television, and newspapers for a face-to-face discussion of upgrading mass media communications in Methodism. The stated purpose was to "create a climate in which honest, open conversation can take place between key men of the communications and leaders of the church." Evaluations mailed out to each participant indicated a priority in communications training for the local church as the local church newsletter. Priorities for communications from the consultations continued with this list: church use of the mass media; developing a "systems approach" to Church communications; reporting news to radio, television and newspapers; radio-TV "spot" production and placement; Local Church Public Relations Committee; dialogue with the communications industry; **The Texas Methodist** local church editions; "Word and Music" and "The Place" radio programs and the Conference page of **The Texas Methodist**.

The Rev. William L. Hankla is retiring at this session of the Annual Conference as Conference Press Secretary after many years of efficient service. We want to express our appreciation for his devoted service to our Conference as it has been reflected in many inches of newsprint and many pictures through these years.

Specific Recommendations for Conference Action

1. Support for Communications Seminar at Perkins School of Theology, June 15-26, 1970.
2. Support for work of District Secretaries of Communications and Key Official Plan of **The Texas Methodist**.
3. Adoption of financial requests contained in World Service budgets.

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Chairman

W. B. SLACK, JR., Secretary

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 6

Department of Family Ministries

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

Continuing program for 1970: 1) Family Life Camp, Labor Day Week-End. 2) National Conference on Family Life, Chicago, October 8-11. 3) Training in use of Premarital Counseling Manual, publishing date of April, 1970.

New program for 1971: 1) Follow up conferences in districts and bidistricts on National Conference on Family Life. 2) Implementation of suggested course

in Human Sexuality, using certified instructors. 3) Training of District Coordinators in Family Life Ministries. 4) Dates for 1971: May 2-9, National Family Week; September 4-6, Family Life Camp.

PAUL WISEMAN, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 7

Department of Youth Ministry

(Adopted May 25, 1970)

The Department of Youth Ministry has spent the past year in a search for identity and purpose. It has engaged itself in training events to prepare its various members to function in youth ministry. (An adequate definition of "youth ministry" is given on page 2 of **Youth Ministry Workbook**. It says, "Youth ministry, when it is alive and growing, is not a neatly packaged program. It is a dynamic process whereby increasing numbers of persons are enabled to respond to God's present activity in the needs and opportunities of their world.") It has attempted to draw its members together into a well knit and sensitive working group. And, it has attempted to serve the local church in its ministry with youth. It is in this third area that the Department has discovered that its function and structure have not been spelled out sufficiently and have remained quite cumbersome in practice. Therefore, at its February 14th meeting the Department outlined the following functions and structure:

Functions of the Department of Youth Ministry:

1. It is to gather data — to listen to the youth and the local churches and assimilate the needs expressed.
2. It is to motivate — to demonstrate the importance of youth ministry and encourage others to join in youth ministry.
3. It is to develop leadership — to train, equip and convey skills and confidence in youth ministry.
4. It is to **act** in youth ministry — to share youth ministry in the local church and throughout the Conference, to help the local church evaluate its youth ministry, to motivate the local church to minister and to train personnel in the local church for youth ministry.

To implement these functions the Department proposes the following **Structure of the Department of Youth Ministry:**

There are three levels to the structure of the Department of Youth Ministry:

1. Administrative — consisting of two areas of responsibility: a) the office of the Conference Coordinator and b) the Executive Committee (Chairman of the Department, the Conference Coordinator and the work area chairmen (youth). This level is responsible for coordination of the work of the Department and to **administer help** to the work areas as they plan and execute their work.
2. Planning/Action — consisting at present of two work areas each with a membership of 4 youth and 3 adults selected by the Dept. of Youth Ministry: a) "Youth Literature and Settings" which deals with training in all phases of our youth literature (e.g. Church School, Informal Group, **Youth Ministry Workbook** and administrative settings etc.) and "Social Concerns" which deals with Youth Service Fund, Legislative Affairs, drug problems, sex education etc. This

area is responsible for planning and executing all Department projects, training events, program etc. on the local church and district and Conference levels. The whole structure is geared to the concept of action, and it is here in the work areas that the major work of the Department will be carried out.

3. Evaluation — consisting of the entire Department of Youth Ministry including District Coordinators, special skills persons (e.g. high school counsellars, college professors, campus ministers etc.) and Conference Board representatives. This group will meet once a year to evaluate the past year's work and give directions for the coming year.

The hope is that the Department may become sensitive to the youth needs of the Conference and the needs of our churches in youth ministry through an established systematic process and that through this sensitivity and process the Department may become a servant body to our youth, our local churches, our districts and our Conference.

TIM RUSSELL, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 8

Department of Children's Ministries

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

The Conference Department of Children's Ministries is concerned with ministering to needs and concerns of children within the eight districts of the Conference. It is concerned with who these children are, where they are and how the Christian Gospel can be related to their whole life. Through this ministry it is hoped they may become effective citizens of the Christian community and the world in which they live. It will be the task of the Department to communicate to the Conference Program Council this concern and to accept the challenges that it will receive in helping to implement the ministry to, for and with our girls and boys.

The Department of Children's Ministries has restructured the organization. The District Coordinator will have more help with study, planning, projecting and evaluating the ministry to and with children.

The Department is directly concerned with several major areas. One of these is the camping program for girls and boys. The local church day camping program offers an exciting setting for Christian living in the out-of-doors. The resident camp for fifth and sixth graders at Glen Lake is being promoted. The Department is grateful to Wm. B. Slack, Robert L. Robertson and Roy Eaton for their professional assistance in the production of the color sound filmstrip, **JEFF GOES TO GLEN LAKE.**

Another area of concern is the promotion of the adult leadership training opportunities for the on going church school and the occasional workers in the additional settings of the ministry. The districts have engaged in some very fine guidance for local church workers through Leadership Development Enterprises. Some of these have been workshops, seminars and laboratory-observation types of training.

There is a need for qualified instructors in all areas of Children's Ministry. All certified leaders of laboratory work are urged to attend the recertification adult laboratory enterprise at Mt. Sequoyah, June 26-July 3. It is the hope of the Department that many of our children's workers will take advantage of the laboratory courses of study provided for all age levels at this same time. The

Conference School of Missions at Georgetown will include the recommended courses for children in their Mission Study Program. We urge the districts to send someone to the School of Missions to be trained so that they may be of service with their respective districts.

LEWIS H. SOMMERMEYER, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 9

Department of Adult Ministries

Because of the lack of precedent in structural procedure in prior years of Conference adult work, the Department of Adult Ministries in its annual meeting on March 7, 1970 voted to defer attempts at structuring for the time being. It is the feeling of the Department that the Program Council needs to give definitive direction to the working relationship between the Conference boards and agencies and the age-level and family departments. After several hours of discussing the purpose of our department in the present structure, we arrived at the following statement:

The function of the Conference Department of Adult Ministries shall be to study the needs of adults along with the goals of the Conference's ministry to adults and to coordinate the planning and implementation of a unified and comprehensive ministry with adults, using the conference structure, its resources and personnel.

In order to facilitate a unified approach to Conference programming and implementation, the Department feels it would be helpful for the board, agency, and department chairmen to meet in consultation as to how they might effectively work as a team. Until such a consultation can be affected, we suggest that the basis for membership on the adult department remain as it is with whatever additions are needed as regards matters of merger.

We recommend that a training session be held for District Coordinators of Adult Ministries in the fall of 1970 with District Superintendents and lay representation participating.

The past history of our Conference has stressed the importance of staff persons on the Board of Education to attend specifically to childrens and youth educational ministries. Under the new structure, we urge the Program Council to give equal consideration to the needs of adult ministries as relates to staff leadership.

We commend Wilson Canafax for his helpful guidance given to our department in addition to the many responsibilities that are his, and to Richard Sechrist who has also given of his time.

JOHN K. McKEE, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 10

Ad Hoc Committee on Sex Education

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

The Role of Human Sexuality in Christian Living

The church has provided basic resources and educational guidelines by which a conference committee might plan and operate courses on human sexuality

in Christian living. A church setting is chosen because human sexuality is part of the mission of the church.

Prepared for use in training are standard guidelines for schedules, suggestions of possible activities, and units of learning. Preliminary experimentation has demonstrated the need to begin where youth and parents are. Differences from community to community, pressures created by individual development, age and sex combinations make it impossible to create a "Course" that will suit all situations. The approach recommended is to provide resources out of which a group of leaders, working with rather than on a group of teenagers and parents can plan a meaningful sequence of learning experiences. In other words, the quality of leadership is a crucial factor in the success of this experience.

Basic plans and materials have been tested in a series of experimental situations in various settings throughout the country. Guidelines have emerged from concrete experience. Local variations will be necessary but basic plans are recommended which are on sound educational principles.

To maintain the highest standards, while protecting the integrity of the church and the conference, these recommendations are given for the establishment of a conference committee for The Role of Human Sexuality in Christian Living.

- 1) That a committee for Human Sexuality in Christian Living be formed.
- 2) That this committee be related to and responsible to the Department of Family Life.
- 3) That a director be designated who is certified to teach the course.

These goals for leadership training are suggested—

- 1) To be an official part of the conference program.
- 2) To maintain the highest standards of integrity and quality in training and teaching.
- 3) To develop a group of certified teachers.
- 4) To train local church adult workers with youth to teach.
- 5) As a first step, to offer the Junior High youth, their parents, and the adult workers with youth of the Central Texas Conference and opportunity:
 - a. To grow in their understanding of human sexuality as an important part of the divine plan for human beings.
 - b. To expand their knowledge of the physical and emotional facts about sexuality and maturation as the foundation for the development of positive attitudes.
 - c. To discover and practice appropriate language and communication skills needed to talk meaningfully, both within the family circle and in other settings, about sexuality, reproduction, dating, love, and marriage.
 - d. To explore their attitudes toward themselves, especially toward the sexual dimensions of their lives.
 - e. To understand some of the cultural patterns and life styles of other ethnic groups and classes of people.
 - f. To understand the need for and the meaning of the teenager's seeking to establish his independence and his assuming responsibility for his own freedom.

g. To explore some of the attitudes which govern relationships with other persons (i.e. parents, peers).

h. To examine standards youth and adults choose as the guidelines for their lives, from among choices made available by our culture.

i. To choose for themselves guidelines for sexual and interpersonal behavior which reflect the best ethical thinking of the Christian community.

Further plans are in the making for other age groups. Regular evaluation is to be a part of the total program.

WILSON CANAFAX, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 11

The Program Council and Agencies Budget for 1971

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

The financial requests of the various program agencies along with the salaries of the conference staff and the operational expenses of the offices of the Conference Program Agencies have received thorough study. The program budget for 1971 has been submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance for its consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference with the following askings:

Program Agencies

Christian Social Concerns, Board of

Board Meeting Expense	\$ 450.00	
Board Administrative Expense	250.00	
Regional Meeting Expense	400.00	
Leadership Education	700.00	
District Expense	150.00	
General Promotion	475.00	
Special Projects	100.00	\$ 2,525.00
		<hr/>

Education, Board of

Board Meeting Expense	800.00	
Board Administrative Expense	700.00	
National-Regional Expense	300.00	
General Promotion	500.00	2,200.00
		<hr/>

Evangelism, Board of

Board Meeting Expense	330.00	
Board Administration Expense	150.00	
Leadership Expense	310.00	
District Expense	1,060.00	
Lake Murray Retreat	150.00	
Council on Evangelism	100.00	
Special Conference Projects	800.00	
Secretary of Evangelism	1,200.00	4,100.00
		<hr/>

Missions, Board

Board Meeting Expense	700.00	
Board Administrative Expense	500.00	
National-Regional Meeting	560.00	
District and Town and Country Expense	400.00	
Secretary of Missions	1,000.00	
Bethlehem Center	1,000.00	
Wesley Community Center	1,000.00	
Waco Urban Ministries	2,500.00	
Church Extension	23,100.00	
Church and Community Worker	1,250.00	32,010.00

Ministry, Board of the

Board Meeting Expense	450.00	
Board Administrative Expense	400.00	
Undergraduate Interviews	600.00	
Bishop's Conference on the Ministry	100.00	
Texas Ministers and Laymen Conference	650.00	
Testing and Guidance	100.00	
Annual Conference Expense	250.00	2,550.00

Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of

Board Meeting Expense	175.00	
Board Administrative Expense	175.00	
Leadership Education	275.00	
General Promotion	175.00	
Sustentation and Brotherhood	100.00	950.00

Laity, Board of the

Board Meeting Expense	650.00	
Board Administrative Expense	200.00	
Conference Lay Leader's Expense	800.00	
Committee on Lay Life and Work	750.00	
Committee on Stewardship and Finance	900.00	
District Expense	1,300.00	4,600.00

Lay Worker, Committee on the

Committee Meeting Expense	125.00	
Committee Administrative Expense	125.00	250.00

Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on

Commission Meeting Expense	100.00	
Commission Administrative Expense	50.00	
Delegates to Texas Conference of Churches	400.00	550.00

Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission On

Commission Meeting Expense	175.00	
Commission Administrative Expense	100.00	

Leadership Education	150.00	
General Promotion	25.00	
Vocational Intern Program	325.00	
Guidance Counselor Program	175.00	950.00
	<hr/>	

Worship, Commission on

Commission Meeting Expense	75.00	
Commission Administrative Expense	25.00	100.00
	<hr/>	

Total Program Agencies Budget\$50,785.00

Program Council, Staff and Office**Program Council**

Council Meeting Expense	1,000.00	
Council Administrative Expense	1,000.00	2,000.00
	<hr/>	

Council Departments

Department of Children's Ministries	300.00	
Department of Youth Ministries	300.00	
Department of Adult Ministries	300.00	
Department of Family Ministries	300.00	1,200.00
	<hr/>	

Research and Planning, Committee on

Committee Meeting Expense	400.00	
Committee Administrative Expense	50.00	
Futures Seminar	1,000.00	1,450.00
	<hr/>	

Communications, Committee on

Committee Meeting Expense	400.00	
Committee Administrative Expense	100.00	500.00
	<hr/>	

Area Program Director

Salary	6,000.00	
Office Budget:		
Travel	\$1,250.00	
General Promotion	500.00	
Housing and Utilities Allowance	2,000.00	
Secretary Expense	2,860.00	
Employer's Social Security Tax	100.00	
Office Utilities	325.00	
Supplies and Postage	340.00	
Office Equipment	125.00	
Office Rent and care	350.00	
Employer's share, group insurance ..	150.00	8,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		14,000.00

Conference Program Agencies Office

Office Rent and Care	1,600.00	
Supplies and Postage	2,400.00	
Utilities and Telephone	1,500.00	
Equipment	750.00	
Film purchase and maintenance	400.00	
Employers share of Social Security	320.00	
Secretaries salaries	7,400.00	14,370.00
		<hr/>

Director of Conference Program Agencies

Salary	10,800.00	
Travel allowance	1,800.00	
Parsonage payment, maintenance, taxes	1,715.00	14,315.00
		<hr/>

Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies #1

Salary	10,800.00	
Travel Expense	1,800.00	
Housing Allowance	900.00	13,500.00
		<hr/>

Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies #2

Salary	5,400.00	
Travel Allowance	900.00	
Employer's Share-Social Security	260.00	6,560.00
		<hr/>

Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies #3

Salary	7,200.00*	
Travel allowance	1,800.00	
Parsonage payments, maintenance, taxes	1,605.00	10,605.00
		<hr/>

Glen Lake — Rainbow Camp Superintendent

Salary	6,600.00	
Employer's share of Social Security Tax	320.00	6,920.00
		<hr/>

Total Program Council Staff and Office Budget	85,420.00
Grand Total Program Budget	\$136,205.00

* Salaries so marked shall include an annual housing allowance to the amount actually expended for utilities not to exceed \$1,000.00.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

BRUCE WEAVER, Secretary

ABANDONED CHURCH

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Whereas, the members of the Charge Conference of the Lipan United Methodist Church, Hood County, Texas in the Cleburne District of the Central Texas Conference have requested to be discontinued, and

Whereas, The presiding Bishop and all of the District Superintendents and the

District Board of Church Location and Building of the Cleburne District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Lipon United Methodist Church be declared abandoned and discontinued; that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Cleburne District Board of Missions to be used or disposed of for the purpose of church extension within the Cleburne District.

The membership is to be transferred to the Morgan Mill congregation in the Brownwood District.

MORGAN GARRETT
District Superintendent, Cleburne District

ABANDONED CHURCH

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Whereas, the members of the Charge Conference of the Dennis United Methodist Church, Parker County, Texas, in the Cleburne District of the Central Texas Conference, have requested in Official Charge Conference session that the church be discontinued, and

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and all of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Cleburne District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Dennis United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and abandoned; that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Cleburne District Board of Missions to be used or disposed of for the purpose of church extension within the Cleburne District.

The membership is to be transferred to the Brock Congregation in the Cleburne District.

MORGAN GARRETT,
District Superintendent, Cleburne District

ABANDONED CHURCH

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Whereas, the members of the Charge Conference of the Knob United Methodist Church, Parker County, Texas in the Cleburne District of the Central Texas Conference, have requested in Official Charge Conference session that the church be discontinued, and

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and all of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Cleburne District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Knob United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and abandoned; that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Cleburne District Board of Missions to be used or disposed of for the purpose of church extension within the Cleburne District.

MORGAN GARRETT,
District Superintendent, Cleburne District

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

Whereas the former Scranton United Methodist Church located in the Scranton community, Eastland County, Texas, Cisco District, Central Texas Conference has ceased to exist and its membership has been distributed among neighboring United Methodist Churches;

And whereas the Presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents and the Cisco District Board have consented thereto;

Therefore, be it resolved that The Central Texas Conference do now declare said church to be abandoned and that The Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to authorize the Cisco District Trustees to convey title in behalf of the District Board.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON,
District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted May 29, 1970)**

Whereas the members of the Charge Conference of the Oak Grove United Methodist Church, Waxahachie District, Central Texas Conference, have requested in official Charge Conference session that the church be discontinued, and,

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Oak Grove United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and abandoned; that the membership of said church be attached to the Walter B. Rider United Methodist Church, Ennis, Texas; that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions and Church Extension, Inc. to be used or disposed of for the purpose of church extension within the Waxahachie District.

BRUCE WEAVER,
District Superintendent

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

The Commission on Archives and History has carried on a continuing program of work as outlined in the Discipline. Much of the work done is in preserving the records of the Conference, gathering data referring to the history of the Conference, churches, districts, ministers and lay persons.

The Historical Room at Glen Lake Camp constitutes an ever growing collection of materials which are of much interest to the people of our conference. A number of valuable items have been contributed to the room during the past year. New tables, chairs, book cases and display cases have been added this year.

We again urge all who have books, pamphlets, letters, documents, personal items or other materials of historical interest to present these to the Conference Historical Room and thus have a part in preserving the reminders of the great history of the years past. (Guide lines for preserving the records of boards, agencies and organizations in the church have been released from the Association of

Methodist Historical Societies and are found on page 99 of the 1969 Annual Journal.)

We urge every Charge to have a Committee on Records and History and to write a local history of that particular church, obtain photographs of the buildings that may become valuable as time goes by, and perhaps institute an effort to obtain photographs of all pastors who have served that particular charge throughout its history.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

G. ALFRED BROWN, JR., Secretary

AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

The Area Counseling Program will complete four years of ministry to the pastors and their families of the North and Central Texas Conference on May 31, 1970. The Reverend De Forrest Wiksten, Program Director, continues to expand the services of his office and to work closely with the Boards of Ministry of the two conferences.

Area Counseling Ministry

The Area Counseling Ministry, which serves the North and Central Texas Conferences, has completed four years of operation. This pioneering experience is one of five similar endeavors in American Methodism. Nearly thirty other annual conferences are presently considering the establishment of pastoral care and counseling programs. There is considerable variety in the purpose and structure of their considerations.

From the outset, Dallas-Fort Worth has defined three major services to be rendered by this ministry:

1. A personal counseling service available to members of the two annual conferences and their resident families. This counseling is conducted according to professional standards as defined by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, adhering to strict guidelines of confidentiality and maximum autonomy.

2. A program of continuing education in pastoral care and counseling for ministers dealing with the broad range of human experience in the parish.

3. Consultation with ministers who wish guidance in their own pastoral care and counseling ministry on an individual basis; and participation as is possible in existing programs of clinical pastoral education.

The volume of work accomplished in these three areas during the past four years is represented in the following statistical summary. The figures are tabulated through May 8, 1970.

286 persons have requested personal counseling service

2040 hours of individual counseling

250 hours of group counseling

195 educational events conducted, usually at a district or cluster group level

161 pastors requested consultation for their pastoral counseling

281 hours of consultation

379 speaking, preaching and meeting events relevant to total Church involvement of this office.

Personal and Professional Growth

The mission of this office in serving the Dallas-Fort Worth Area Methodist ministers is committed to the strengthening and realization of professional and personal potential. The mandate for "self understanding" in the interest of self-fulfillment and self-giving is deeply imbedded in the Christian tradition for abundant life. Jesus spoke often of the vital balance required between the realities of the heart and consequent behavior. Luther grasped the importance of the "inner" and "outer" man.

Modern personality arts and sciences struggle for progress in our capacity to realize our uniqueness, potentially connected with the universals of human experience. One method or system for assisting in this effort has been used by this office during the past year with encouraging results. The method is that devised by Dr. Roger Birkman, industrial psychologist and Methodist layman in Houston. Use of this system involves two hours of written work and four three-hour seminar sessions.

Computerized evaluations of personality are provided in booklet form and this material provides the content of the seminar time. Birkman postulates that traits of personality and temperament always have positive and negative potential in serving the needs of human fulfillment. This system provides data in better understanding the unique needs of each person and examines the complexity of interpersonal and occupational functioning.

Again, these Birkman Seminars will be available this conference year. There is a cost of forty dollars which covers the use of the materials and scoring facilities. The schedule of these seminars is listed below. To enroll or inquire, contact De Forrest Wiksten, 209 W. Okenwald, Dallas, 75208 or ph. 945-3810.

TIME	PLACE
September 17, 24, October 1 & 15 9:00 A. M. — 12:00	Conf. Rm. Weiss Bldg. Methodist Hospital, Dallas
November 5, 12, 19, 26 9:00 A.M. — 12:00	To be determined by the concentration of interest. Possible anywhere in Area.

Other seminars can be scheduled as the demand requires.

The Pastoral Ministry to Marriage

Marriage and family life are increasingly influenced by the swirl of change in modern society. As the Church works in Her mission of the New Creation for all the world the central institution of marriage and family is coming in for painful and profound scrutiny. As with most established and tradition oriented structures in our society, marriage is feeling the heat of rapidly evolving and revolving history.

Methodism strongly affirms monogamous marriage as the most propitious structure in which human love may flourish to its potential. The pastoral responsibility for enabling this possibility is awesome.

As one contribution toward this end the Area Counseling Ministry is sponsoring a series of one day workshops in premarital counseling.

Methodism has just this year revised the Official Marriage Manual and Pastors Handbook. These are now available from Cokesbury. The two publications will be studied in these workshops along with instruction and assistance in the administration of the Taylor Johnson Temperment Analysis which is recommended. Additional study in marriage and family counseling will also be available.

Future workshops are scheduled throughout the Area this conference year as follows:

Wichita Falls, First	Sept. 23	'70	10-3
Waco, Trinity	Oct. 22	'70	10-3
Paris, First	Nov. 4	'70	10-3
Brownwood, First	Dec. 2	'70	10-3
Dallas, Weiss Bldg. Methodist Hosp.	Jan. 13	'71	10-3
Ft. Worth, Edge Park	Feb. 3	'71	10-3

DE FORREST WIKSTEN, Executive Director

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 1

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

Because these are matters of priority concern for all who are committed to Jesus Christ and who are thus through the Church dedicated to the service of their fellow man, we advocate:

. . . . That a means be established to give continuing financial support to the office of the chaplain of the Gatesville State School for Boys.

. . . . That increased financial and moral support be given Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education, Inc.

. . . . That every local congregation take a special offering on August 2, 1970 for "Texans Who Care," the interdenominational organization opposing passage of the constitutional amendment to legalize open saloons in Texas.

. . . . That local congregations cooperate with and make use of local councils on alcoholism, Alcoholics Anonymous, and similar rehabilitative groups.

. . . . That a group be designated to make a study of current welfare programs on behalf of the Annual Conference.

. . . . That every local Commission on Christian Social Concern study the material concerning the Society of Saint Stephen and seriously consider organizing such a body.

. . . . That persons within the Annual Conference be trained to counsel those facing military service and be available for such ministry, and that the Annual Conference develop a ministry to those approaching military service so that youth may know the rights and the responsibility of citizenship and Christian conscience.

. . . . That a task group be appointed to study the United Nations and what it means and does not mean today.

. . . . That a task group be appointed to study ways in which local

churches can become meaningfully involved in problems of environmental stewardship and population control.

... That the Merger Committee be continued and enlarged for the remainder of the quadrennium to keep watch on the effects of the merger of the West Texas and Central Texas Conference to make sure that all means are used to make the merger a valid and successful one.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

MRS. ROY J. GROGAN, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN

Report No. 2

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

In the name of Jesus the Christ the Church is now called to minister through a loving presence in the world, especially in a society seeking reality or escaping from it through the misuse of drugs. In response to that call to ministry the following resolution is offered.

Whereas there is in evidence an alarming increase in the misuse of drugs in our society among children, youth and adults without respect for any stratum of that society; and

Whereas the unprecedented incidence of drug misuse has prompted fragmented and reactive response more than positive, directional action, and

Whereas punitive measures have been called into question and therefore function less effectively as a means of combating drug misuse; and,

Whereas victims of drug misuse are now requesting emergency aid from medical, psychological, legal and other resources in our communities; and,

Whereas notable cases of death due to drug overdose have been experienced in our communities;

Therefore, be it resolved that the new Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in its first regular session respond to this crisis in society by providing a special task force for designing ministry to persons affected by the drug crisis in the following ways:

1. That Bishop W. Kenneth Pope appoint a **ad hoc** study committee of seven interested persons to study the problems of drug misuse and explore possibilities for the church's ministry in a drug-oriented society and report its findings to the program council for immediate action.
2. That the Conference urge local congregations to develop task groups for the purpose of seeking out resources for aiding persons who are victims of drug misuse.
3. That the Conference call upon the churches to encourage and financially support agencies in their local communities which provide drug information and referral services and refuge for youth who have had "bad trips" or who have decided to break the drug habit.
4. That members of our churches be encouraged to follow with interest and keep informed concerning drug misuse legislation, most especially

that legislation which provides for a more human possibility for first offenders by reducing such first offense from a felony to a misdemeanor.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

MRS. ROY J. GROGAN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Adopted May 25, 1970)

In accordance with standing rule No. 19 concerning per diem payments, this committee recommends:

1). That per diem allowance of \$7.00 (limit 4 days) be granted where \$5,000.00 salary or less is paid. (Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth West District to receive one half.) Payment shall be for actual attendance at conference.

2). That retired ministers be granted per diem allowance of \$10.00 for days present at Conference. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts to receive one half.

3). That the widow of any minister shall be entitled to receive per diem payments at the retired minister's scale as stated above.

4). That per diem of \$7.00 per actual days at Conference be granted deaconesses and missionaries residing within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts to receive one half.)

J. W. GILL, Chairman

J. ASTON POLLARD, Secretary

CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union is less than three years old, yet its growth has been impressive. At the end of February 1970 the Union had 189 members and share deposits of \$71,038.04. It had processed 106 loans for \$68,717.13. During the month of March 1970 another \$11,000.00 in loans was processed.

At the close of the 1969 fiscal year a 3.3% dividend was paid on deposits while increasing the Reserve Fund to \$1,010.01. The present increase in loans, with the promise of even greater activity in the future, gives reason to hope for a significant increase in the dividend rate for 1970. Loans are now being made for the purchase of automobiles as well as the continued policy of making personal loans for all kinds of good reasons. Interest rates are highly competitive and the benefits of loan insurance at no additional cost add to the attractiveness of borrowing from the Credit Union as compared to borrowing from other sources.

Any officer or director of the Credit Union is eager to provide information concerning the Union and its services to any interested minister or church employee.

MORGAN GARRETT, President

LEON BAZE, Secretary

THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY**(Adopted May 25, 1970)**

The Joint Committee on Disability of the Central Texas Conference makes the following report:

1. We have reviewed the case of Howard H. Hollowell, Alton W. Ferrill, W. W. Pittman, Morris Bailey, Lloyd Sanders, and Robert Frank Stone and recommend that they be continued on disability leave.

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Chairman

ROBERT JACK RILEY, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**Report No. 1****(Adopted May 26, 1970)**

We note with pride the progress of the Texas Conference of Churches under the enthusiastic leadership of Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. This ecumenical endeavor is unique in that it is a working body of Christians uniting Protestants as well as Roman Catholics and Greek Orthodox. It is being studied by other groups in the United States and around the world and may become the basis for a more effective ecumenical fellowship among Christians. We suggest it would be well for every church to study the format as well as the ministry of this organization. We feel that such a study will only enhance our appreciation and our concern for a more effective Christian ministry to the society around us.

In the days ahead we will also be called upon to make a decision concerning the work of COCU (Consultation On Church Union). It is necessary for us to study the various proposals as well as recommendations if we are to vote intelligently. Seminars should be held in every church so that the grass roots of Christendom can understand the motive behind this endeavor and thus be in a position to decide whether we should support it.

We would also encourage our churches to become acquainted with the ecumenical activities that are deserving of our financial support. The Inner-City Ministries in Fort Worth and Waco, the Valley Ministry of the TCC and other activities need our help. An awareness of these ministries will increase our appreciation and our willingness to support them. These are Advance Special projects and our churches will receive Advance credit for all funds donated

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

HOMER K. LUCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**Report No. 2****(Adopted May 26, 1970)****Conference Delegates to the Texas Conference of Churches**

Dr. Sidney Roberts

Dr. Morgan Garrett

Dr. Margart B. Howell
 Dr. Ira Gallaway
 Rev. Homer Kluck
 Mrs. W. V. Bane
 Mrs. R. W. Bickham
 Mr. Forrest Markward

Representatives to Program Divisions:

Division of Education Wilson Canafax
 Division of Church and Society Michael Patison
 Division of Special Ministry Ira Gallaway
 Division of Christian Unity Morgan Garrett

CROP-CWS Conference Representative

Larry K. Sullivan

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1.

Report of Chairman

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

We come to the end of two years of search by the Board of Education and its members, and we hope that we have discovered keys which will unlock the doors to more effective ministry in the months ahead.

Centering on our gradual awareness of the implications of the Program Council approach, we now see the work of the Board of Education as radically altered: It becomes a **work group** for educational ministry. Basic responsibility for **programming** is now in the hands of the Age Group and Family Departments, to whom the research findings and recommendations of the Board of Education are forwarded for action. This implies that the Board of Education should be a smaller group, of no more than 25 persons, preferably less, carefully selected for acquaintance with educational concerns, and planned skills. This group will need to meet more often, and for longer periods of time, if it is to carry out the needed research on needs, and to mature suggestions for programming. Five hours at a time, twice a year, will not accomplish what should be done.

The area in which we come with scanty achievement is leadership development, for we have been stymied by our own group for our role and responsibility in the new structure. Some good training enterprises have been conducted, but they were too few and too random. We searched in vain for an overall, long-range strategy, and do now await the "futures Seminar" in high anticipation that our guidelines to tomorrow for educational leadership development will come from this meeting. Leadership development is the "name of the game" for churchmanship in a changing age; and this includes a broadening battery of skills, frequently warmed heart, and clarity on the Gospel for professional and laity alike.

We leave four cautions with Conference leadership:

1. That we face up to the extensive time required for good planning, based on researched needs, and resulting in matured and effective programming. Such planning and the coordination related to it cannot be accomplished in a few hours every six months.
2. That we face up to the limitations in time and human capacity of our Conference Staff, and be realistic in what we expect them to accomplish.
3. That we face the high cost of leadership development, both in funds and in emphasis, and that we provide both.
4. That we face the danger inherent in a structure that stresses general program development and the overall planning process, that is, it fails to produce the smaller number of specialists demanded for catalyzing action and for continuing leadership development. We now inherit a body of such specialists from the somewhat compartmentalized structure of recent date. Twenty years may see these dissipated unless care is taken to see that it does not happen.

Specific Recommendations

1. The Board recommends that in the study of structure currently under way, external, objective consultants be sought.
2. The Board recommends that the Conference proceed according to Par. 1111.2 of **The Book of Discipline** in establishing the Annual Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences, which is amendable to the Program Council.

WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Chairman

W. V. BANE, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministry

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Wesley Foundation is the Church serving distinctive task in the academic community. To serve the total university community, we must approach the campus as servant of the whole Gospel of Christ which wills to reconcile, redeem, renew, discipline, and unite all people. The Campus Ministry has responsibilities which no other institution can assume, speaking on behalf of every churchman the saving Word that has been spoken to us all.

We reaffirm our commitment to Christian Higher Education as represented by our United Methodist related colleges and universities.

We have attempted to continue and expand the support and concern of the Central Texas Conference for our Methodist institutions which seek to serve and witness in the challenging and rapidly expanding field of Higher Education. We commend the ministers and churches who have given the support of United Methodist Colleges and Wesley Foundation a position of top priority in their budgets and programs. We have seen a slow but steady increase in payments to the apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges, reaching an all time record high in our conference during 1969. The \$126,807.00 given last year is our largest gift

ever, but we still failed by almost \$50,000.00 to pay our \$1.50 per member in full. We would express appreciation to Mr. Charles Musgrove for his encouragement and assistance to our committee and for the leadership which he offers in this strategic area.

President John King of Huston-Tillotson College and President T. W. Cole, Sr. of Wiley College met with the presidents of our Texas Methodist College Association schools and with the President of the Association in Houston on January 12, 1970. At this meeting the representatives of Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges accepted membership in the Texas Methodist College Association effective June 1, 1970. **We recommend full approval of these two memberships by the Central Texas Conference** based on the following conditions and agreements ratified unanimously at the January 12 meeting:

1. Due to the increased emphasis on Race Relations Day the Texas Methodist College Association will cooperate fully in the most effective promotion of this program for the present. In the Texas conferences, Huston-Tillotson has looked to the Southwest Texas, Northwest Texas, Central Texas and North Texas Conference for support of this item. In the Texas Conference the Race Relations Day offering is for Wiley College. **It is recommended that the title of the Race Relations Day appeal be changed to Huston-Tillotson College Day in the Central Texas Conference and that it so appear in the Central Texas Conference Journal.**

2. The emphasis will be changed from an offering taken for Race Relations Day on a certain Sunday to the inclusion of an item in the budgets of the local churches in the Central Texas Conference for Huston-Tillotson Day. It is recommended that an apportionment of \$29,400.00, a total amount equivalent to 25c per member be established for the Central Texas Conference for the 1971 calendar year for Huston-Tillotson Day. (This apportionment is for operational funds only.)

3. **It is recommended that collections from the local churches of the Central Texas Conference received by the Conference office for Huston-Tillotson Day (or Race Relations Day) be forwarded to the Texas Methodist College Association offices.** These funds would be kept separately with records of churches giving and would be distributed to Huston-Tillotson without any expense charge. In this temporary period expenses of the Association will continue to be underwritten completely by the five schools which presently constitute the Association. (Under present arrangements, the Race Relations Day offering is sent to the Board of Education at Nashville which office returns one total check, less ten per cent for expenses, without lists of donors to the schools.)

In addition to these arrangements and procedures, the two schools to be added to the Association in June will have access to the consultant and advisory services of the Texas Methodist College Association offices and representatives in their appeals for capital and operational support and in their promotional and administrative activities leading toward better understanding and moral support from all constituencies of these institutions.

The Texas Methodist College Association program this spring will include contracts with district superintendents and pastors throughout the Central Texas Conference in an effort to familiarize these leaders with these developments in our program of higher education.

Though our support still lags far below the goal of 60c per member, this past year witnessed a stabilizing and growing support of our Wesley Foundations. Our receipts of \$57,034.00 was \$13,639.00 short of our apportionments, but represented a slight increase over the previous year. We salute the ministers and congregations who have expressed their concern for the ministry of the United Methodist Church on the campus by providing the funds for this work. We express

appreciation for Mr. Charles Laing for his counsel and assistance to our committee and for his work in coordinating the campus ministries across the state.

With full appreciation of the revolutionary changes sweeping across our campuses, we express confidence and support for the witness that is being offered in the name of Christ and His Church through our Campus Ministers.

We recommend that the apportionment on the churches remain the same as last year—60c per member for Wesley Foundation, and \$1.50 per member for United Methodist Colleges.

Based on actual receipts of 1969, we recommend the following allocations for 1971 for our Wesley Foundation units:

Allocations to Wesley Foundations: The following are the allocations for the Wesley Foundations for 1971.

Baylor University	\$ 8,850.00
Navarro Junior College	5,000.00
North Texas State University	1,667.00
State Office, TMSM	7,800.00
Tarleton State College	8,200.00
Texas Christian University	9,850.00
University of Texas at Arlington	11,000.00
University of Texas at Austin	1,667.00
Emergency Reserve Fund	<u>3,000.00</u>
	\$57,034.00

We expect additional receipts, in which case they would be divided on a percentage basis, each unit receiving its fair share, in accordance with the above allocations.

WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Chairman

W. V. BANE, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Committee on Certification

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Recommendations for renewal of certification as Directors and Ministers of Christian Education:

Estill F. Allen	Richard Hunt
Kathryn Clark	Raybon Porter
Ann Fox	James L. Seuser
Jim Flynn	Alice Wonders
Ernal Greenwaldt	

For certification and for renewal of certification as Directors and Ministers of Music:

Lewis R. Holze

William H. Miller

Rodney Haedge

Roy A. Redman

Elwood Poore

WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Chairman

W. V. BANE, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

Report of The Committee on Camps

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

For thirty years Glen Lake Camp has been a vital part of this Conference's program. For twelve years Rainbow Camp has been also a part of its ministry. Today the camping program stands upon the threshold of a new period which will require more than a proud past history. An awareness of long-range objectives and a better system of providing support for its operation must be found if the future is to be as productive as the past.

During the year just ended a total of 2,321 have taken part in the conference camping program and this number does not include other groups and individuals which have spent one or more days there. A total of 279 have staffed the conference camping periods for the twenty-one different groups. In addition there have been thirty-two local groups who have used Glen Lake Camp.

Some long-needed improvements have been made at Glen Lake this year. The camp has been completely refurnished with bunks and foam-rubber mattresses and attic fans have been installed in all camper's cabins. This year for the first time, a summer "Core Staff" of collegiate youth will be a permanent staff. We have uplifted the publicity program of the Conference camp with the printing of a brochure commemorating Glen Lake's "Thirty Years at Work." Other renovation and maintenance have made the camp ready for service.

A personal appeal made to local church groups has brought in about \$2,000.00 for equipment at Glen Lake and Rainbow and this response has been important in the immediate operation of the camps. It is hoped that other groups will respond with financial gifts.

It is evident that rising food, material and labor costs are placing a severe strain upon our camp's financial structure. No longer does the fee charged a camper meet the costs involved. It stands to reason that either the operation of the camp will have to receive subsidy or its quality will suffer. Central Texas is the only conference in Texas owning a camp that has not already provided such help.

The Committee commends Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Gann and their staff for a fine year of service at Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

JACK PAYNE, Camp Chairman

Financial Statement**January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969**

(Adapted May 27, 1970)

Cash in Bank, January 1, 1969\$ 2,876.39**Receipts**

Registrations	\$38,919.14
Store Sales	4,109.08
State Sales Tax Collected	778.41
Campers Insurance Premium	907.51
Campers Insurance Claim	91.54
Miscellaneous	333.96
Rainbow Camp	880.98
Gifts	558.23

Total Receipts 46,578.85**Total Cash to be Accounted for** 49,455.24**Disbursements**

Salaries — Gross	\$14,221.40
Less: Social Security	671.53
Income Tax Withheld	1,648.17
	11,901.70
Food	11,224.55
Utilities	5,202.08
Camp Supplies	2,060.97
Repairs and Maintenance	1,238.88
Store Maintenance	3,417.99
Camp Equipment	607.69
Paal Expense	476.99
Insurance	
Property	3,020.48
Campers Medical	985.48
Workmens Compensation	353.00
Comprehensive Liability	192.00
	4,550.86
Campers Medical Expenses	407.00
Rainbow Camp	254.82
Office Expense	160.12
State Sales Tax Paid	1,035.05
Social Security Tax Paid	1,607.21
Employees Withholding Paid	1,457.92
Miscellaneous	1,041.00

Total Disbursements 46,644.83**Cash in Bank, December 31, 1969**\$ 2,810.41

CARROLL GANN, Camp Superintendent

GLEN LAKE CAMP BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT**January 1-December 31, 1969****(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

Completion of Bay's Shower House	\$4,882.00
Chairs for Dining Hall	1,660.00
Panel covers for windows, Dining Hall .....	. 843.80
Chain link fence, north side of property	1,197.00

Total amount spent on building and improvements since annual conference authorization in 1966 is \$159,559.08. Ceiling on present expenditure was set at \$180,000.00.

CLYDE MARSHALL, JR., Chairman
Building Committee

GLEN LAKE—RAINBOW CAMPS ESTIMATED REPLACEMENT VALUE**(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

Glen Lake—January 1, 1970	
Buildings	\$321,850.00
Equipment	38,400.00
Real Estate (55.2 acres)	45,000.00
Rainbow	
Buildings	7,060.00
Equipment	750.00
Real Estate (171 acres)	55,250.00
Total	<u>\$468,310.00</u>

Estimates by E. T. Conger (buildings) and Charles Hearn (real estate).

FLOYD JOHNSON, Chairman
Trustees,
Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Inc.

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Resolution****Report No. 5****(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

In lieu of the fact that \$3,608.96 (Dece. 29, 1969) is on deposit in the Weatherford Savings and Loan, held for the purchase of property for Glen Lake Methodist Camp; and

That the 1969 Session of the Central Texas Conference authorized that the money be transferred to Conference funds and applied to the current debt retirement for capital improvements at Glen Lake; and

That immediately after the 1969 Session it appeared that the money would be needed for land acquisition and was therefore not transferred:

We Resolve:

That the Board of Education request the Central Texas Conference to rescind its 1969 action to transfer these funds for debt retirement in the current capital improvements program at Glen Lake, and that the funds be left on investment, anticipating that at a future date the desired land will be available; and that

Control of this account be transferred from the Board of Education to the Trustees of Glen Lake Methodist Camp and that

On the discretion of said Trustees it may be reinvested to bring a higher rate of return.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

The Commission on Enlistment functions as a task force to serve the Conference and the Churches of the Conference in the area of recruitment for Church Occupations. Though enlistment normally will take place in the context of the local Church, or in camps and conferences, we feel it is our role to help equip persons in such situations with knowledge, skills, and resources that will be helpful.

The key persons in local Church are the pastor and the local Church Secretary for Enlistment. We encourage each Church to have an intentional program whereby Church Occupations are interpreted to persons in the Church.

Another important person in the matter of vocational decisions is the school guidance counselor. We have found these persons to be most receptive to those representing the interests of the Church. Last fall Dr. Richard Hunt, a member of our Commission, led a seminar at the Texas Guidance Personnel Association's annual convention. As an outgrowth of these contacts, we will be undertaking this year a program to contact each school counselor within our Conference. In addition to making helpful resource material and information available to them we hope to establish contacts that will bear fruit in the future. In addition we are now exploring the possibility of setting up testing centers in nearby colleges which have facilities, where counselors and pastors could take persons for helpful testing to understand their vocational possibilities.

The Vocational Intern Program, now area-wide, continues to be a useful opportunity whereby youth considering a Church occupation can gain a "close look" by spending the Summer in a Church-related job situation. We encourage Churches to support the program both by making information about it available and by considering applying for a VIP worker.

We further seek to fulfill our role by being available to age-level departments and other groups within the Conference to interpret Church occupations wherever the opportunity exists.

CHARLES L. McCLURE, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Continuing Ministries

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

We recommend the continuance of evangelistic ministries presently underway:

1. Saturation Evangelism Teams to local churches upon request.
2. Participation in regional and national evangelism programs and spiritual life endeavors such as Lake Murray Spiritual Life Retreat in January for ministers/laymen and the National Council on Evangelism.
3. Training and equipping of the Conference Board of Evangelism in new approaches in Evangelism so as to continue to serve as resource agency to the local Churches, Districts, and Annual Conference.
4. Continue to seek out ways of uniting with other boards and conference agencies for new ways of evangelistic ministry to the "whole" man, his Church and Community.

Specific Recommendations for Conference Action

We recommend the equipping of the Conference Board of Evangelism to expand its ministries in the following areas:

1. Expansion of Saturation Evangelism Teams in both number of teams and personnel per unit. New personnel should include children's worker, lay participation, small group development leader, and leader trained in mission-social action ministries.
2. Join with other Conference program agencies in development of evangelist training for Probationary and Lay Pastor personnel of the Annual Conference.
3. Provide concerted evangelistic ministries to/with youth and college campus age groups.
4. Development for presentation in calendar year 1971 a conference-wide training opportunity for local churches similar in scope to "Evangelism Cafeteria Style" conducted in 1969.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

HIRAM JOHNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 2.

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

We recommend that the Reverend Quay Parmer be continued as a Conference Evangelist, and urge those who are seeking effective preaching evangelism to consider making use of his effective and experienced leadership.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

HIRAM E. JOHNSON, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**Report No. 1****(Adopted May 26, 1970)**

The Christian Church has always been concerned for the sick, the needy, the outcast, and the underprivileged. The evidence of this concern is seen in our Church related hospitals, homes for aging, for children, and the exceptional ministries outside of agency structures. There are two areas for which our board is primarily responsible to the conference, district, and local Church. First, to strengthen these ministries, and second, to strengthen our commitment. To this end we recommend to the program council the following plan of action:

I. Sense the Need

- A. Continued concern and support to our Hospital and Homes.
- B. Encourage every local church to survey community needs and areas for outreach.

II. Fix the Goals

- A. Decide what must be done in the conference, district, and the local church and how we can undertake this ministry. How far can we go and how long it will take to complete the task.
- B. Set the goals up in relation to the known needs.
- C. Consult with other program, service and religious groups with-in the Church and community to avoid overlapping and duplicating.

III. Select Priority Objectives

- A. Encourage each local church to select specific ministries for immediate program development and implementation.

IV. Recommended Action

- A. District workshops to be set up using the Conference Board of Health and Welfare members to assist the District staff in becoming **enablers** to the local church within their district. These workshops should be set up as soon as possible in every district.
- B. Inform the Conference Board of all planned ministries within the District and where additional monies for budget are required over and above available local resource, the board will assist in any way possible.

V. Evaluation

- A. A meeting of the program council officers, the Executive Committee and District Representatives of the Board of Health and Welfare will meet in January to evaluate existing programs and projected ministries throughout the Conference.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

GAITHER L. DAY, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**Report No. 2****Conference Brotherhood****(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

The responsibility for the Conference Brotherhood was assigned to the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries by act of the 1969 Annual Conference. The Board has made a thorough study of the purpose and history of the Brotherhood which was organized in 1893 as a means of providing some death benefits for ministers and their wives. From the beginning it has been a voluntary endeavor based on voluntary participation. Through the years the death benefit paid to members of the Brotherhood has ranged from a high of \$1,000.00 to a present benefit of \$245.00, which was paid in the year 1968-1969.

There has been a steady decline in participation and present indications are that the lack of participation will ultimately cause the Brotherhood to fail.

There are presently 106 retired ministers and their wives actively participating in the Brotherhood Program, together with 55 widows. For the reasons above stated, we are recommending to the Program Council that the Brotherhood be discontinued in its present form as of June 1, 1970, and that the Annual Conference assume the responsibility for providing a fixed death benefit to the retired ministers, their wives, and widows participating in the Brotherhood Program as of that date. Further that the Brotherhood Program be continued by the Annual Conference which will pay at death, to the persons eligible, \$200.00. Further that each participant in the Brotherhood Program thereafter pay an annual membership fee of \$10.00 from which the above death benefit will be paid and any deficit resulting therefrom will be paid from the Annual Conference reserves.

In order for this procedure to be adopted, it will be necessary for the ministerial section of the Annual Conference to vote a change in the bylaws of the Conference Brotherhood to thereafter dissolve the same and for the Annual Conference to vote to thereafter assume the responsibility for payment of future death benefits as set forth above.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

GAITHER DAY, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH & WELFARE MINISTRIES**Report No. 3****Harris Hospital****(Adopted May 27, 1970)****Patient Care Factors:**

During the Fiscal Year 1968-1969, 164,247 days of adult care were given; this was an increase of 1,481 days over the previous year. In addition, 24,802 days of newborn care were given — an increase of 2,885 over the previous year.

Although, nationwide, the number of obstetrical patients entering hospitals has declined sharply over the past five years, the opposite has been true of Harris Hospital. During 1968-1969, there were 5,521 deliveries, as compared to 4,747 in 1967-1968.

Each year finds us with increasing numbers of patients presenting themselves to our Emergency Room facilities for care — 15,759 (an increase of 2,874) outpatients (which includes outpatients to other departments such as Laboratory and X-ray) were treated in 1968-1969. True emergencies during the same time (included in that figure) were 11,442.

During the past calendar year, 382,807 Laboratory procedures were performed (increase of 1,619 over the previous year). The Department of Radiology reports 42,808 radiological examinations (an increase of 6,424 over the previous year).

The nursing shortage in Texas in general has not improved greatly since our last Report; however, Harris Hospital has been quite fortunate in recruiting foreign nurses from Ireland, England, and Scotland. Our personnel department, thus far, has recruited 38 of these foreign nurses.

Purchase of Equipment and Property:

During the year, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital authorized the purchase of equipment and property in the amount of \$655,727.

Expansion Program:

Phase II of our expansion program was completed in August, 1969, and 134 new beds were put into service; at the same time, the Seventh Floor of the Main Building was closed — thus, making a net increase of 77 beds. We are now operating 580 adult beds.

In December, 1969 we received bids from contractors for Phase III, our modernization program. The bids were more than 40% higher than our estimates; the Board of Trustees rejected all bids. Phase III has now become Phase IIIA and Phase IIIB. Phase IIIA will cover the modernization of Floors 8, 7, 6, and 5 and the construction of a new ICU. Bids have been requested on this project and the bid opening is scheduled for April 30, 1970. The splitting of the project into two phases will leave us still to accomplish Phase IIIB — modernization of Floors 4, 3, and 2.

The financing of this project will be accomplished by a Hill-Burton grant of \$1,000,000; a long term loan of approximately \$1,700,000; and Hospital reserve funds for the balance.

Medicare:

The number of patients covered by Medicare to our total patient load has been 19.36% as compared to 20.01% the previous year. The total Medicare patient days to the total adult patient day load has gone from 25.18% to 31.12%. Perhaps, the most important statistics has been the average length of stay of the patient prior to Medicare and the average length of stay of the patient 65 years or older since Medicare; July 1965 through June 1966 (before Medicare), the average length of stay of the patient 65 years or older was 9.88 days while for the period from July 1968 through June 1969, the average length of stay for the Medicare patient was 11.80 days.

On July 1, 1969 the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare made a unilateral decision to reduce payments to hospitals for patients by what is called the "2% factor." This factor was initially allowed hospitals for unidentifiable expenses at the onset of Medicare. The present payment for a Medicare patient is, in essence, a 10% discount from normal billings. This means that the patient paying his own bill is forced to pick up this slack.

Nominations and Appointments

The Board of Trustees places in nomination, as Trustees of Harris Hospital, for a three-year term, the names of the following individuals:

O. C. Armstrong	George Ann Carter
C. A. Blanton	Judson A. Cramer
Raymond C. Gee	W. O. Jones
Robert W. Leonard	Reverend H. Brown Loyd, Jr.

The Board of Trustees request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint the Reverend James B. Ansley, D. D., as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming year; and, further, to appoint the Reverend John W. Schaub as Assistant Chaplain for the coming year.

CLAY J. BERRY, President
Board of Trustees

R. E. COX, JR., Secretary
Board of Trustees

BOARD OF HEALTH & WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 4

Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

The Chaplaincy

The Chaplain's work at Harris Hospital continues to be a challenge to one's faith and to one's willingness to serve. Platitude and nice phrases often fall short against the back drop of extreme pain and incurable illness. It is our desire to so cooperate with God, that we literally become implements through whom his healing love may flow.

Our ministry at Harris Hospital is in many ways a crisis ministry — we share a deep meaningful experience with a family and then we may never see them again.

Chaplain John Schaub joined our staff in June 1969. He has been well accepted by the medical community and is doing us an outstanding piece of work. Although we see our primary responsibility as that of patient care, we also feel a responsibility to provide a clinical learning experience for our young ministers. Chaplain Schaub is the Acting Supervisor in charge of this learning experience.

The Program of Clinical Pastoral Education

Harris Hospital continues to provide a learning opportunity whereby theological students may grow in sensitivity to the need of persons and appreciation for adequate pastoral skills. Brite Divinity School, T.C.U., and Southwestern

Baptist Theological Seminary have provided a total of fourteen students this academic year for an orientation or "Monday" program of training. For their efforts, these students receive seminary credit.

Plans are being completed for our summer program. Up to six students will be received for Clinical Pastoral Education, Unit I, an intensified time of training, Monday through Friday, from June 1, 1970 to August 14, 1970. Plans are also under way to offer another C. P. E., Unit I, in the Fall.

Golden Cross Service

This report covers the period of April 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969.

At the close of December 31, 1969, the cost of 25 church referred patients amounted to \$20,895.22. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$4,463.90.

Charity Service rendered April 1969 — December 1969.....\$20,895.22
Receipts:

Offerings from Churches	\$ 4,463.90
Personal Gifts	2,109.50
Insurance	4,747.02
Total	\$11,320.42
Net Cost of Golden Cross	\$ 9,574.80

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner, Chaplain

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 5

Methodist Mission Home of Texas

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

General: Your Home in San Antonio is now one of the outstanding agencies of its kind in the United States. In increasing measure it provides a well balanced, realistic, and effective ministry to unwed mothers and their families. These young women come from every social and economic background and a large majority of these in the Home come from church-related homes. They need our understanding, acceptance and love — in spite of their serious moral mistakes, they need a place where they can obtain confidential and expert help on their medical, psychological, and social problems; and they need the help of sensitive counselors to re-think life's meaning, find a more mature way to manage their lives, to accept God's forgiveness and to make realistic decisions about their babies. Your support of this program makes all this possible in larger measure each year.

Counseling: This phase of our work with the residents continues to be a basic factor in our healing and redemptive ministry. Our girls are being seen individually by experienced caseworkers and also are involved in group work sessions. Each resident is provided basic psychological testing under the direction of a Clinical Psychologist and when needed, the services of a Consulting Psychiatrist are used. All girls are given specific and detailed understanding of their prenatal problems under the direction of a Registered Nurse and are seen weekly in our Clinic at the Home.

The new Home on Whitby Road has been in use for slightly over two years and we are beginning to realize more fully the cost of operating this larger Home. We have been officially licensed by the State Department of Public Welfare to care for 120 residents — as of Sept. 1, 1969. When funds are available, we can easily move to our maximum capacity.

Adoption: The placement of beautiful little babies in fine Christian homes continues to be an important part of our ministry and the Home is a fully accredited adoption agency. Our policies on adoption are much more flexible than in former years and we are using homes of many different denominational backgrounds. However, a high preference is still given Methodist families and over 70% of our babies go into Methodist homes. We serve girls of all nationality backgrounds and place babies in Anglo, Latin-American and Negro homes. We are always glad to have couples write to us about adoption possibilities, and are in special need of Negro and Latin-American homes.

Building and Endowment Programs: The Home's Building and Endowment Programs are moving steadily ahead. At this time approximately \$50,000.00 remains to be underwritten on the original building campaign of \$1,250,000.00. Another \$40,000.00 in pledges remains outstanding at this time. The total indebtedness of which both the above figures are a part stands at \$200,000.00. The differential between the total indebtedness and the sum of the two above figures consists of interim financing, costs and interest, campaign expense, variations in building costs, etc. Every effort is being made to remove all outstanding indebtedness so that the Home may be debt free.

The Endowment Fund, only a year old, under the guidance of an able Committee, continues slowly but steadily to advance toward the provision of an undergirding reserve against future contingencies. Cash receipts increase slowly, with some individuals indicating gifts of future interest to the Home through Wills, Bequests, Insurance, Etc.

With continued diligence both the Building and Endowment efforts should move in the right direction, with the Home debt free within a reasonable length of time and an endowment that can provide some reserve which the Home has never enjoyed before.

Admissions:

In Home — June 1, 1969	86
Admissions — First 9 Months of Conference Year	<u>222</u>
Total Served	308

Of those admitted: Methodist 117; Other Protestant background 82; Catholic 23; 202 were Anglo; 14 were Latin-American; 6 were Negro. The ages ranged from 13 to 35 with 64.4% being 15 to 19 years of age.

Admissions by Conference: Central 19; North 19; Northwest 30; Southwest 66; Rio Grande 0; Texas 50; New Mexico 9; Other States 29.

Days of Residential Care — 20,540.

Placement of Babies:

Total number babies placed during 9 months period195

Placement by Conferences: Central 9; North 25; Northwest 22; Southwest 30; Rio Grande 2; Texas 44; New Mexico 8; West Texas Conf. 1. (Other

Negro Placements — 6; Total Latin Placements — 10). Total Methodist placements 141; Non-Methodist but Protestant 42; Catholic 12.

Babies died 7; Residents who left before delivery 19; Residents who kept their babies 20.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 6

Methodist Home

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Methodist Home in Waco has been serving boys and girls needing homes for 79 years and will be beginning its 80th year in November. In its early history, most of the children served were orphaned children. Now Methodist Home administers to boys and girls needing a home because for several years we have realized there is no longer a need to care for orphans and only a few children needing help who do not have complicated backgrounds. Their homes have been shattered by divorce, alcoholism, illness or severe marital misconduct. With these experiences and the trauma of leaving home and family, our children are very unsettled and suffer many emotional problems.

With the daily increase in our cost of living and to better meet the needs of these disturbed, emotional children, Methodist Home has taken on a multi-function program of services in providing the following basic services to meet the ever increasing needs of boys and girls and their parents. They are as follows:

Institutional Group Care Program

The Methodist Home campus covers 125 acres of beautiful land and on it we have 21 cottages for our children, each cottage group living as an independent family group. About 350 children live in this group care, receiving education in the public schools of Waco, vocational training, health services and spiritual development so they may take an active part in the normal life of the community.

Foster Home Care

All pre-school age children under our care live in a foster home, supervised by the staff of Methodist Home. In addition to pre-school age children, several older children who have found it difficult to adjust to group living on the campus are placed in foster homes in the areas close to our offices in Waco, Dallas, Houston and Amarillo. We now have about 100 boys and girls in foster homes.

Treatment of Mildly Disturbed Children

In recent months, the Home has been developing a treatment program for some of the children under its care. The Methodist Home accepts only those children for whom it has facilities and personnel to help solve their problems and meet their needs. Steps have been taken to provide some psychiatric help and case work services, both under professional guidance. The Methodist Home is not equipped to treat children with serious personality disorders nor can it minister to juvenile delinquents, or to the physically or mentally handicapped.

By the summer of 1971, the Methodist Home Guidance Center will be in

operation. This will be one of the finest facilities of its kind anywhere in America for the care of children with emotional problems. Hopefully, a Child Psychiatrist will be the director of the Center and a full staff of psychologists, social workers and other professional personnel will administer to the needs of our children and those of the community.

Adoption Service

Methodist Home is licensed to place children for adoption by the State Welfare Department but is not primarily an adoption agency. There are relatively few children made available to us each year whom we can place for adoption. Both the parents and the courts are reluctant to terminate parental rights on those children who are placed with us for care. It is always the goal of Methodist Home to try to restore children to their original homes if at all possible. However, for those children who can never return to their natural families and have been declared legally available for adoption, our goal for them is a permanent home and family of their own through adoption. Each year Methodist Home will place from four to eight children for adoption.

Family Counseling

In recent years Methodist Home has released 50 to 100 children each year, most of whom return to their parents or relatives. Methodist Home staff continues to work with the children and parents to help them make the proper adjustment of living together again. While there will no doubt always be some children returning to parents under conditions less than desirable, many hours go into the planning of discharge, as well as the setting up of safeguard where needed and possible. In like manner, much study and counseling go into the admission of a child into our care. Sometimes it is determined that our institution is not the answer to the child's needs. In that case, the staff tries to advise the child and his family as to the resources which might be available for his care.

As of April 1, 1970, we had enrolled the following number of children:

Campus 332, Foster Homes 93, Mather's Aid 4, College 22, Tentative Adoptions 0, Total 451.

As of April 1, 1970, the total offering from the Central Texas Conference amounted to \$85,406.53.

We submit the following names as members of the Board of Directors to At Large positions to serve a three year period: Mr. J. C. DeShong of Paris, Texas; Mr. Dewitt T. Hicks of Waco, Texas; Mr. W. Bryan Trammell, Jr. of Houston, Texas; Dr. Ray W. Goens of Houston, Texas; and Mr. Wilton Daniel of Tyler, Texas.

KENNARD B. COPELAND, Administrator

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 7

Trustees for Retired Ministers Homes

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers wishes to express appreciation for the support of the churches of the Conference through the years and asks for their continued support.

During the past Conference year we have added 4 new homes, making a total now of 32 homes and 2 duplexes. One of the new homes at 4807 Melita was made possible by a generous gift of the Westcliff United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. The other new additions are located at 4621 Darla Drive in Fort Worth, 2205 Lee Street in Waco and one located in Ferris, Texas. The home in Ferris was the gift of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Carnes through their will.

The money from the offerings in the churches has been used to maintain, repair and improve these homes. Since there is a need of replacing some of these homes, we urge those who can to include the Retired Ministers Homes in their wills. This would help us continue through the years to adequately serve the retiring ministers of our conference.

We would like to report that our Superintendent for many years, Rev. Hubert Crain, plans to retire effective January, 1972, and we will be looking for someone to fill this position.

Specific Recommendations for Conference Action

1. We request that Sunday, July 12, 1970 be observed as Retired Ministers Homes Day.
2. We request that ministers be requested to ask members of their congregations to remember the Retired Ministers Homes in their wills.
3. We request that Conference members who plan to retire, and who will be depending upon Retired Ministers Homes for housing, should inform us of their needs as early as possible.

JAMES CAMPBELL, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 8

Wesleyan Homes

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

The Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Texas continues to minister through services to Senior Citizens. One hundred seventeen residents benefit from the facilities provided here.

Our largest single income last year was from residents' fees which were increased from the previous year because of an increase in the number of residents and because the monthly rates were raised. Additional income came from Oil & Gas Royalties from the Highnote Estate, our local Chamber of Commerce pledge, gifts from individuals and Churches, wills and legacies and our Foster I Program.

We again received \$1,500.00 from the Lola Wright Foundation for the maintenance of our beautiful Memorial Garden.

Wesleyan Financial Status 1969-70

1969 Total Income	\$ 329,882.46
1969 Total Expenditures	364,296.35
1969 Highnote Estate Income	17,668.37
1969 Benevolence	16,135.77

1970 Estimated Resident Revenue	343,260.00
1970 Estimated Total Income	389,432.00
1970 Total Budget	384,295.02
Total Liabilities (Dec. 31, 1969)	1,002,053.32
Total Fixed Assets (Dec. 31, 1969)	1,094,034.34
Total Assets	1,234,025.97

The Home discontinued participation in the Medicare Program as of November 1, 1969.

The Wesleyan staff totals fifty-seven, with five employees hired on a part time basis. Nurses are employed round the clock on third and fourth floors.

Plans for a Chapel within the Home are being considered.

Outstanding loans have been reduced to \$18,000.00; but we still have a large debt owed on the building.

We are pleased to report that the Wesleyan has been referred to as the nicest and cleanest Home for the Aged in the State of Texas.

Nominations for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Board of Trustees:

- President: Mr. L. C. Young
- Vice-President: Mr. O. C. Armstrong
- Secretary: Mr. V. M. Monticue
- Treasurer: Mr. W. R. Eanes

Clerical Members:

Lively Brown (1971), Maggart B. Howell (1971), James B. Ansley (1972), James Campbell (1972), John M. Rentfro (1973), J. W. Sprinkle (1973), and J. Lester Davenport (1973).

Lay Members:

S. J. Cook (1971), Dr. J. M. Lyle (1971), V. M. Montique (1971), W. A. Patterson (1971), Don Scarbrough (1971), W. R. Eanes (1972), Ross Greenwood (1972), J. Edward Johnson (1972), Ted Peters (1972), L. C. Young (1972), O. C. Armstrong (1973), Dr. Douglas Benold (1973), Robert W. Gladney (1973), C. T. James (1973).

According to the Constitution and By-Laws, the Nominating Committee is elected by secret ballot and the following were elected by secret ballot for 1970-71.

- Maggart B. Howell, Chairman
- L. Stanley Williams
- William Greenwaldt
- J. W. Sprinkle
- S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Executive Director

JOINT DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE

Involving the Merger of the Gulf Coast Annual Conference
with the
Central Texas, North Texas, and Texas Annual Conferences
and with a portion of the West Texas Annual Conference.

The Joint Distributing Committee, representing the several conferences concerned with the merger of the Gulf Coast Annual Conference with the Central Texas, North Texas and Texas Annual Conferences and with a portion of West Texas Annual Conferences and with a portion of the West Texas Annual Conference in accordance with the authority granted in Par. 1383 of the 1968 **Book of Discipline** of The United Methodist Church, presents herewith a report of agreements by which the pension responsibility is allocated to the several successor Annual Conferences and by which the pension assets are distributed to the several successor Annual Conferences, such report to be published in the annual journals of each conference involved in this merger in accordance with Par. 1383.3d of the 1968 **Book of Discipline**.

I. Allocation of Pension Responsibility

The pension responsibility of the Gulf Coast Conference, and the geographical portion of the West Texas Annual Conference which becomes a part of the Gulf Coast Annual Conference, an account of years of approved service rendered prior to June 1, 1970 by ministerial members and by lay pastors or approved supply pastors thereof, as approved by the Gulf Coast and West Texas Annual Conferences, is hereby accepted and approved for pension responsibility on the successor Annual Conferences, in accordance with the following principles:

1. Responsibility for all approved service to a pastoral charge shall be allocated to the successor conference within whose geographical boundaries the charge was located.
2. Responsibility for any approved service which cannot be directly related to a pastoral charge shall be allocated to the successor Annual Conferences in proportion to the number of years of approved service related directly to pastoral charges which will be allocated to such Annual Conferences.
3. Any responsibility for service rendered as a lay pastor or approved supply pastor entitled to pension credit, which has not been approved and/or is not a part of the total distribution, shall be the responsibility of the conference in which was located the charge where such service was rendered.
4. Consecutive years of service rendered as a lay pastor and/or approved supply pastor with pension credit in one of the merging conferences together with service as a lay pastor in a successor conference shall be counted as consecutive years in one conference for the purpose of qualifying a retired lay pastor for a pension under provisions of Par. 1379.3b of the 1968 **Book of Discipline**.

The pension responsibility of the former Central Texas, North Texas, and Texas Annual Conferences shall be the pension responsibility of the successor Central Texas, North Texas and Texas Annual Conferences respectively.

II. Distribution of Pension Assets

1. Service Annuity credits in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund and the Partial Reserve Pension Fund related to service in one of the merging Annual

Conferences shall be counted as distributable assets, and shall be distributed to the successor conferences as Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, or as Partial Reserve Pension Fund assets, as credits in such accounts of the ministers involved. Any annuity provided from these accounts at the time of the minister's retirement may be counted as part of the pension payable by the successor Annual Conference to such minister and/or to his widow.

2. The pension assets of the Gulf Coast and West Texas Annual Conferences shall be distributed to the successor conferences in proportion to the pension responsibility received by such conferences.

3. Pension assets for the former Central Texas, North Texas, and Texas Annual Conferences shall be pension assets of the successor Central Texas, North Texas, and Texas Annual Conferences respectively.

III. Assignment of Retired Ministers and other Beneficiaries

1. Retired Ministers

In the absence of specific notice from the resident Bishops of the successor Annual Conferences to the contrary, it is to be assumed that each retired member of the Gulf Coast and West Texas Annual Conferences is to be considered as a retired member of the successor conference in whose geographical boundaries was situated the Quarterly or Charge Conference in which such retired minister was last a member while in the effective relation, and that the retired members of the former Central Texas, North Texas and Texas Annual Conferences will be retired members of the so named respective successor Annual Conferences.

2. Widows and Dependent Children

In the absence of specific notice from the resident Bishops of the successor conferences to the contrary, the last Gulf Coast Quarterly or Charge Conference membership held by a deceased ministerial member of that conference shall determine the successor conference to which his widow and dependent children shall be related, and the General Board is hereby authorized to make such assignment on the basis of this determination, for purposes of setting up procedures for the payment of pensions to them, and such basis shall determine which successor conference is responsible for providing benefit program coverages for such persons

IV. Claims and Liens

Any amounts collected by the General Board of Pensions related to claims or liens filed by the Gulf Coast Annual Conference shall be allocated to the successor conferences in accordance with the pro-rata formula used to distribute the assets of the Gulf Coast Annual Conference to the successor conferences.

V. Authorizations

1. The General Board of Pensions is hereby authorized and directed to put into effect the principles agreed upon by this Joint Distributing Committee and to distribute the pension assets and to allocate the pension responsibilities of the conferences involved in this merger, in accordance with the 1968 **Book of Discipline** and the principles agreed upon by this Joint Distributing Committee, according to the service records of the ministers, widows and dependent children as they have been compiled and as adjustments may be necessary upon the discovery of sufficient evidence that such adjustments should be made.

2. The chairman and the secretary of the Joint Distributing Committee together with a representative from the General Board of Pensions, are authorized to represent the Joint Distributing Committee in any recall of the committee by the General Secretary of the General Board of Pensions, and the Chairman of the Joint Distributing Committee is instructed to notify all members of the committee of the purpose, date, and the place of such meeting.

3. The General Board of Pensions is hereby requested to furnish to each successor Annual Conference a list of the names of charges and/or former charges in the Gulf Coast and West Texas Annual Conferences indicating the successor conference in the bounds of which the charges are or were located.

Signed for the Joint Distributing Committee:

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

I. B. LOUD, Secretary

JOINT DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE

Involving the Merger of the West Texas Annual Conference

with the

Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas,

Southwest Texas, and Texas Annual Conferences and with a

portion of the Gulf Coast Annual Conference.

* * * * *

The Joint Distributing Committee, representing the several conferences concerned with the merger of the West Texas Annual Conference with the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas and Texas Annual Conferences and with a portion of the Gulf Coast Annual Conference, in accordance with the authority granted in Par. 1383 of the 1968 **Book of Discipline** of The United Methodist Church, presents herewith a report of agreements by which the pension responsibility is allocated to the several successor Annual Conferences and by which the pension assets are distributed to the several successor Annual Conferences, such report to be published in the Annual Journals of each conference involved in this merger in accordance with Par. 1383.3d of the **1968 Book of Discipline**.

I. Allocation of Pension Responsibility

The pension responsibility of the West Texas Annual Conference, and the geographical portion of the Gulf Coast Annual Conference which becomes a part of the West Texas Annual Conference, an account of years of approved service rendered prior to June 1, 1970 by ministerial members and lay pastors or approved supply pastors thereof, as approved by the West Texas and Gulf Coast Annual Conferences, is hereby accepted and approved for pension responsibility on the successor Annual Conferences, in accordance with the following principles:

1. Responsibility for all approved service to a pastoral charge shall be allocated to the successor conference within whose geographical boundaries the charge was located.

2. Responsibility for any approved service which cannot be directly related to a pastoral charge shall be allocated to the successor Annual Conferences

in proportion to the number of years of approved service related directly to postoral charges which will be allocated to such Annual Conferences.

3. Any responsibility for service rendered as a lay pastor or approved supply pastor, entitled to pension credit, which has not been approved and/or is not a part of the total distribution, shall be the responsibility of the conference in which was located the charge where such service was rendered.

4. Consecutive years of service rendered as a lay pastor and/or approved supply pastor with pension credit in one of the merging conferences together with service as a lay pastor in a successor conference shall be counted as consecutive years in one conference for the purpose of qualifying a retired lay pastor for a pension under the provisions of Par. 1379.3b of the 1968 **Book of Discipline**.

The pension responsibility of the former Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Annual Conferences shall be the pension responsibility of the successor Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas and Texas Annual Conferences respectively.

II. Distribution of Pension Assets

1. Service Annuity credits in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund and the Portial Reserve Pension Fund related to service in one of the merging Annual Conferences shall be counted as distributable assets, and shall be distributed to the successor conferences as Ministers Reserve Pension Fund or a Portial Reserve Pension Fund assets, as credits in such accounts of the ministers involved. Any annuity provided from these accounts at the time of the minister's retirement may be counted as part of the pension payable by the successor Annual Conference to such minister and/or to his widow.

2. The pension assets of the West Texas and Gulf Coast Annual Conferences shall be distributed to the successor conferences in proportion to the pension responsibility received by such conferences.

3. Pension assets of the former Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas and Texas Annual Conferences in proportion to the pension responsibility received by such conferences.

3. Pension assets of the former Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas and Texas Annual Conferences shall be pension assets of the successor Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas and Texas Annual Conferences respectively.

III. Assignment of Retired Ministers and other Beneficiaries

1. Retired Ministers

In the absence of specific notice from the resident Bishops of the successor Annual Conferences to the contrary, it is to be assumed that each retired member of the West Texas and Gulf Coast Annual Conferences is to be considered as a retired member of the successor conference in whose geographical boundaries was situated the Quarterly or Charge Conference in which such retired minister was lost a member while in the effective relation, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Annual Conferences will be retired members of the so named respective successor Annual Conferences.

2. Widows and Dependent Children

In the absence of specific notice from the resident Bishops of the successor conferences to the contrary, the lost West Texas Quarterly or Charge Conference

membership held by a deceased ministerial member of that conference shall determine the successor conference to which his widow and dependent children shall be related, and the General Board is hereby authorized to make such assignment on the basis of this determination, for purpose of setting up procedures for the payment of pensions to them, and such basis shall determine which successor conference is responsible for providing benefit program coverages for such persons.

IV. Claims and Liens

Any amounts collected by the General Board of Pensions related to claims or liens filed by the West Texas Annual Conference shall be allocated to the successor conference in accordance with the pro-rata formula used to distribute the assets of the West Texas Annual Conference to the successor conferences.

V. Authorizations

1. The General Board of Pensions is hereby authorized and directed to put into effect the principles agreed upon by this Joint Distributing Committee and to distribute the pension assets and to allocate the pension responsibilities of the conferences involved in this merger in accordance with the 1968 **Book of Discipline** and the principles agreed upon by this Joint Distributing Committee, according to the service records of the ministers, widows and dependent children as they have been compiled and as adjustments may be necessary upon the discovery of sufficient evidence that such adjustments should be made.

2. The chairman and secretary of the Joint Distributing Committee together with a representative from the General Board of Pensions, are authorized to represent the Joint Distributing Committee in any recall of the committee by the General Secretary of the General Board of Pensions and the Chairman of the Joint Distributing Committee is instructed to notify all members of the committee of the purpose, date, and the place of such meeting.

3. The General Board of Pensions is hereby requested to furnish to each successor Annual Conference a list of the names of the charges and/or former charges in the West Texas and Gulf Coast Annual Conferences indicating the successor conference in the bounds of which the charges are or were located.

Signed for the Joint Distributing Committee:

SAMUEL P. AUSLEM, Chairman

I. B. LOUD, Secretary

PARTICIPATING MEMBERS: . . . (First name shown is designated representative)

CENTRAL TEXAS

Floyd E. Johnson

Roy J. Grogan

H. Brown Loyd

NORTHWEST TEXAS

Samuel P. Auslem

Harold O. Harriger

J. Edward Kirby

GULF COAST

Simon Snell

L. B. Felder

D. L. Walker

SOUTHWEST TEXAS

Milton Bohmfolk

D. Rhea Allison

James E. Ferguson, Jr.

NEW MEXICO

C. Edward Ditterline
 Hollis Shook
 M. Buron Stewart

TEXAS

Waltan B. Gardner
 Lamar S. Clark
 R. G. Rice

NORTH TEXAS

Julian D. Thomas

WEST TEXAS

Ira B. Loud
 Meredith C. Stane

BOARD OF THE LAITY**Report No. 1**

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

The Board was organized according to the Discipline with all nominated members elected by annual conference May 27, 1969.

Some of our Conference and District Leaders received special training in a training workshop at Mt. Sequayah, Fayetteville, Arkansas on June 20-22, 1969.

The Fifth National Convocation of United Methodist Men was at the University of Purdue July 11-13, 1969. Under the leadership of our Conference Director of United Methodist Men, Darman Dillan, our conference sponsored a bus to Purdue on which 28 men enjoyed real Christian fellowship. Forty-one men from Central Texas Conference attended this inspirational convocation.

The 21st Men's Rally was August 22-23, 1969 at Glen Lake. The theme for this rally was "God's Grace—My Response."

Our platform speakers, Dr. I. B. Loud, Dr. John W. Stewart, and Dr. Harry Denman really caused us to look at our response to God's Grace. Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Dr. Maggart Hawell, Dr. Bruce Weaver, and Dr. William Greenwaldt challenged the men in attendance with stimulating messages at Evening Vespers and Morning Watch Services. The music and enthusiastic singing was under the direction and leadership of Bill Mann and Oris Baldwin.

November 1 and 2, 1969 at the Holiday Inn, Temple, Texas the staff of our General Board of Laity conducted a training workshop and clinic for our conference people and the other conferences of Texas. This clinic was well attended by our laymen and our District Superintendents.

February 26, 27, and 28—March 3 and 4, 1970, Dr. Hilbert J. Berger of the General Board of the Laity conducted a series of seminars for ministers and laymen in Waco, Fort Worth, and Stephenville on Christian Family Money Management. These sessions were most informative and helpful for families in planning their budget.

This Mid-Winter meeting for this Conference Board was held at Wesley United Methodist Church in Cleburne on January 25, 1970. At this point we seek to evaluate what we have accomplished and then move into intensified action seeking to help the laymen of our church participate in the action and reconciliation of our church and our world.

Looking at the current reports, we believe at least 95% of the churches of our conference observed Laymen's Day.

District rallies or banquets have been held or are planned for April and May.

Training sessions or workshops have been taught in District, Sub-Districts, and the Local Churches on: Administrative Board Members, Charge Lay-Leader, Lay Speaking, Bible Study, Prayer and Share, Pastor-Parish Relation Committee, Stewardship Education, Finance Committee, and Adequate Support of the Ministry.

All Districts are planning training sessions for delegates to the annual conference prior to the conference.

Presented and adopted by Conference Program Council April 3, 1970:

1. Plans for four Bi-District training sessions be developed in the areas of Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, Nominating Committee, Charge Lay Leader, Lay Speaking and Member of Council of Ministries. Leadership to be supplied by the section of Lay Life and Work.

Scheduling to be by and through Conference Program Directors in consultation with respective District Superintendents and or their District Program Directors.

Recommended timing to be about four hours on Saturday or Sunday afternoon during September, October, November or December, 1970.

2. Request a Task Force be appointed by Program Council to investigate the possibility of developing two or three Bi-District training sessions on Christian Stewardship during the period of September 19-26, 1970. Dr. Clifford Lott is available to our conference at this time.

To Bishop Pope, to the Cabinet, to our devoted ministers, to the sincere dedicated laymen, to all, who, because of their concern for our church and its witness to a changing world and because of their intense desire to help others be more effective Christian Witnesses we express our gratitude and deep appreciation.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

JIM GROVE, Secretary

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Report No. 2

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

Whereas, District Superintendents are full members of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, all traveling preachers in full connection with the Annual Conference being members; and;

Whereas, the lay member elected by each pastorate charge is a member of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church; but the District Lay Leader elected each year is not a member, although he is responsible for initiating and coordinating all Lay Activities in his respective district, and should by the very essence and nature of his job be a member of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church;

Therefore, Be it Resolved, that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church recommended that the next General Conference of the United Methodist Church amend the Discipline of the United Methodist Church to provide that the District Lay Leader of the United Methodist Church be a member of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church of which his District is a part.

MORRIS D. WALKER,
Conference Lay Leader

JIM D. GROVE, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

The Committee seeks to encourage professional lay employees to become Lay Workers, to provide recognition for such workers, to maintain high standards of performance, and personnel benefits. The extension of Lay Worker eligibility to the group plan of hospitalization insurance by the 1969 Annual Conference is an example of such a benefit.

The following persons meet the requirements of the office of Lay Worker in their chosen field of service and their conference relationship is recognized:

John Brelsford, Business Administrator, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Miss Oma Gee, Deaconess, Navajo Methodist Mission, Farmington, New Mexico.

Miss Beatrice Hernandez, Deaconess, Houchen Settlement, El Paso.

Miss Beulah Morton, Program Director, Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth.

Mrs. Nan Wright, Church Community Worker, Runnels County.

Miss Kathryn Clark, Director of Childrens Ministries, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Jim Flynn, Director Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Director Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Joshua.

Lewis Sommermeyer, Director Adult Ministries, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

William H. Miller, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

Rodney Haedge, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Corsicana.

Specific Recommendations for Conference Action

Mr. Charles Schneider is no longer employed by the United Methodist Church or Church Related Agency and we recommend the termination of his Lay Worker Relationship in the Central Texas Conference

N. P. STEPHENSON, Chairman

RUTH MORRIS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 1

(Adopted May 25, 1970)

The program on Minimum Pastoral Support continues to operate in a satisfactory manner. The present plan was approved by the Committee on Merger

of the Central Texas Conference and the West Texas Conference. Therefore we recommend no change in the financial support in aiding the local church.

We recommend the sentence, "Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen," be eliminated.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

ERNEST PIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2

Salary Aid and Seminarian Travel Payments — 1969-70

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Pastor and Charge	Salary Aid	Seminarian Travel
Brownwood District		
Garrett C. Creppon, Zephyr-Sidney	\$315.00	
Cleburne District		
Doyle Henderson, Brock-Dennis-Lipan	580.00	30.00
Ronnie McManus, Silver Creek	1,295.00	
Fort Worth West District		
Joe Wesley Heaton, Haslet	300.00	
Temple District		
Shaun Wicker, Nolanville	1,300.00	
Total	\$3,790.00	30.00

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedures

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a probationary member, an approved full-time lay pastor, an approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time lay pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(a) For married or unmarried conference member in the effective relation, or a probationary member and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1,500.00.

(b) For a married or unmarried full-time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,050.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00.

(c) For a married or unmarried full-time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (b) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,900.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00.

(d) For married ministers, who are either student pastors or probation, approved student lay pastors, or lay pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00.

(e) For unmarried ministers, who are student pastors or probation approved student lay pastors, or lay pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00, and

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1800.00 per year.

7. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpired portions of such available emergency funds shall at the close of the year remain in the general fund, subject to the disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

BOARD OF MINISTRY

Counseling Elder Program

(Adopted May 25, 1970)

The Counseling Elder program in the Central Conference was initiated through the combined effort of the Board of Ministry and the Cabinet. All eight Districts of the Conference now have a Counseling Elder Program in operation. Its purpose is to furnish a supportive relationship for Lay Postors and provide ordained clergy to administer the sacraments on charges where Lay Postors serve as ministers. It will be updated through the reassignment of personnel each June following the appointment of ministers at the Annual Conference session.

Recruitment

The major emphasis on recruitment in the Central Texas Conference continues to be the Bishop's Conference on the Ministry sponsored jointly with the North Texas Conference Board of Ministry. The Board of Ministry provides the Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations with information on young persons attending the Conference who indicate an interest in the ministry as a profession. Work is being done to set up a direct line of communication with these young persons that will help them to follow through on their expressed interest. Other means of supplementing the initial impact made upon these young persons by the Conference on the Ministry are under study.

Continuing Education

More and more emphasis must be placed upon the need for working ministers to avail themselves to the outstanding opportunities for continuing education. It is hoped that the Board of Ministry and the Conference Cabinet can actively promote this matter and give full assistance to men interested in continuing to educate themselves through (1) publicizing opportunities, (2) enlisting men to

participate, (3) providing information to lay leadership, and (4) providing pulpit supplies when men participating are required to be away over Sunday.

The Board of Ministry hopes to be able to make some Ministerial Education Fund monies available to help cover the cost of these experiences.

Specific Recommendations For Conference Action

There are two items of legislation which the Board of Ministry recommends to the Annual Conference for adoption.

The first item concerns the use of Ministerial Education Fund monies in connection with scholarship grants. Paragraph 308 (4) of the 1968 **Discipline** defines a "ministerial student." However there is a problem at this point. The problem lies in the fact that there must be some way for the Board to determine who really fits that definition. Therefore, we recommend the adoption of the following: "In order to qualify for scholarship assistance from the Ministerial Education Fund, a student must hold a valid License to Preach, or be certified as a "Ministerial Student" in writing by his District Superintendent. Such certification shall be made to the Chairman of the Board of Ministry."

The second item concerns the granting of a License to Preach. Some instances have arisen where a student in a non-Methodist Theological Seminary unites with the United Methodist Church in order to enter our ministry. According to the **Discipline** the completion of one-fourth of a BD degree is acceptable as training for a License to Preach in lieu of the Methodist Ministerial Course. This means it is possible to have men licensed to preach in the United Methodist Church who have no background and training in Methodist History, Polity and Doctrine.

In view of this, we recommend that the Conference adopt the following legislation: "Any man coming into the United Methodist Church from another denomination, who is enrolled in a Theological Seminary of another denomination, must complete the courses in Methodist History, Polity and Doctrine in order to qualify for a License to Preach. This shall be done under the guidance of his District Committee and the Registrar of the Conference Board of Ministry.

JACK RILEY, Chairman

HENRY RADDE, Secretary

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report No. 2

(Adopted May 25, 1970)

The following recommendations are presented:

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

- a) Full-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study

Sidney F. Bunn, entering; Lamar McGown, elder; Leroy Reeves, completed 3 years; Dan Johnson, elder; James Lambert, elder.

- b) Part-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study? Holdor R. Duncon, entering; Borry Holmes, entering; Wesley Jones, local elder; John Lanier, local deacon completed; Frank Proctor; Jock Vereen, completed; Frank Vigus, entering; Dole Yant, completed; Clyde Zellers, completed 2 years.

- c) Student lay pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?
 Garrett Clower Creppon, Perkins; Billy Roy Easley, Baylor; Lloyd Hage-
 meier, Baylor; Joe Wesley Heaton, T.C.J.C.; Glenn Jones, Brite; Don
 Johnson, Wfd. J. C.; Ronnie McManus, Perkins; Thomas M. Phillips,
 Wfd. J. C.; Larry G. Shanks, Navarro J. C.; J. Herbert Smith, Brite; Don
 Taylor, T.W.C.; William Hugh Wilson, Tarleton; David Seilheimer,
 T.W.C.; David Sloan Wells, III, Cisco Jr. College.
24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders
 recognized
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Para. 375-375.3)
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members None
- c) As Members in Full Connection? None
26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Para. 323) None
27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from
 accredited or approved school of theology? (Para. 357.1-327.2)
 E. F. Blancett, John Frederick Clifford, Douglas Matthew Cummins,
 Roy Jerden Davis (Deacon), James Allen Goss, John Ewing Harris, Robert
 Wesley Holloway, John Howell Loggins.
- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and
 credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Para. 328.1)
 None
- c) With degree from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years
 advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2
 years of service as an Associate Member. (Para. 328.2) None
- d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study
 and six years service as approved supply pastor? (Para. 325.3, 1946
 Discipline)
 John Henry McDaniels (Deacon)
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they
 made in their studies? (Para. 329)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology?
 Clifton Vernice Bullock, Perkins; William Franklin Fitzgerald; Doyle
 Steven Henderson, Brite; Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Perkins; Frank
 Henry Johnson, Brite; M. William Martin II, Perkins; Bruce Andrew
 McDonald, Asbury; Richard George Penna, Perkins; Richard Paul Rone,
 Brite; Michael Lee Stovall; Perkins; Terry Michael Young, Brite.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
 Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Uriah Lott Stegman

- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
Vernan Rutledge Whittington, W. V. Cade.
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?
Buel Gary Fitzgerald, at his own request; Robert Owen Hull, at his own request; James Lee Simmans, at his own request.
30. Who are admitted into full connection? Para. 333)
Jack Powell Busby, Claude Warne Davison, Ralla Jerame Herrington, Clem Dale Hunt, Donald Curtis Kelley, J. G. McClendon, Henry Dayle Murray III, Dale Wayne Rider, Louis Jahn Shambeck, Granville Eugene Tyson.
31. Who have been elected deacons? (Para. 312)
a) Lay Pastors received into Associate Membership? (Para. 312.1) None
b) Theological students? (Para. 312.2)
E. F. Blancett, Jahn Frederick Clifford, Douglas Matthew Cummins, James Allen Gass, Jahn Ewing Harris, Robert Wesley Hallaway, Jahn Howell Laggins.
33. Who have been elected elders? (Para. 314)
a) Theological graduates? (Para. 314.1)
Jack Powell Busby, Claude Warne Davison, Ralla Jerame Herrington, Clem Dale Hunt, Donald Curtis Kelley, J. G. McClendon, Henry Doyle Murray, III, Dale Rider, Jahn Louis Shambeck, Granville Eugene Tyson.
b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Para. 314.2) None
35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
a) Admitted:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? Frank Henry Johnson, June 18, 1969 by North Georgia Conf.
Elders? None
c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? Jahn E. Maxwell
Elders? None
36. Who are readmitted? None
37. What retired members have been made effective? None
38. Who have been received by transfer? None

39. Who have been transferred out? None
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
- a) By voluntary location? James P. Graves (9-1-69), Strader Taylor (7-21-69)
John Lukert (5-27-70), Richard Owens (5-27-70)
- b) By withdrawal? Charles McDermott (7-10-60).
42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively have each held this relation? None
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? Elwood S. Poore
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
- a) This year?
- R. A. Brooks, Jr., Leroy Brown, Lester Davenport, Roy Johnson, D. L. McCree, C. A. Sutton.
46. What Associate Members have been retired? None
47. What lay pastors have been retired?
- a) This Year? None
- b) Previously? Franklin T. Fisher, George F. Siler, Frank Bartos.
- JACK RILEY, Chairman
HENRY RADDE, Secretary

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Treasurer's Report

(Adopted May 25, 1970)

January 1-December 31, 1969

On Hand Savings Account	\$ 9,093.70	
Interest on Savings	275.42	
	\$ 9,369.12	
Less transferred to Checking acct.	5,800.00	
Balance Savings Account		\$3,569.12
On Hand Checking Account	\$ 970.23	
Received from Local Churches	10,674.24	
Transferred from Savings Account	5,800.00	
	\$17,444.47	
Less Disbursements	13,646.23	
Balance on Hand December 31		\$3,798.24
Total Funds on Hand December 31, 1969		\$7,367.36

JACK RILEY, Chairman
HENRY RADDE, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 1****(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

Your Conference Board of Missions has made some concrete plans for furthering the various mission causes on the Conference, National and World level. These will be recognized in the reports to follow. We feel that the 70's will bring on a new day in Missions. We welcome this. Also, we urge the ministers and laity of the Conference to call upon the Board of Missions if you see where we could be of help in the overall missional program of the cause of Christ in your locale. We may not be able to help in every situation, but we welcome the opportunity to decide.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 2****Church Extension****(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

Salary Supplementation paid June through December, 1969: for Watauga, \$721.85; for Diamond Hill-Calvary, \$525. Scheduled for payment January through May, 1970: for Diamond Hill-Calvary, \$375; for Fort Worth Southside Ministry, \$875. Scheduled for payment June through December, 1970: for Diamond Hill-Calvary, \$525; for Fort Worth Southside Ministry, \$625. Scheduled, or recommended for payment January through June, 1971: for Diamond Hill-Calvary, \$475.

Loans Approved by the Board of Missions for consideration by the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation, Ridglea parsonage, \$12,000; William C. Martin Church Plant, \$50,000; First United Methodist Church, Brownwood church plant, \$50,000.

Danation to Moody-Leon church for emergency assistance, \$1,000.

Mabile Units placed with William C. Martin, Lake Worth, Trinity, Arlington, and Inner City Ministry, Waco.

W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Committee Chairman

RICHARD MILLSAP, Chairman

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 3****Committee on Town and Country Work****(Adapted May 27, 1970)**

The Cabinet is requested to continue the designation of District Directors of Town and Country Work, to serve under the direction of the Chairman of Town and Country Work.

Reports to the Conference Director of Town and Country Work reveal that the Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour program in 95 churches representing every district produced a total of \$185,500.00 in 1969.

We urge every church, large or small, to examine the potential of the Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour program. Far more is accomplished than just the financial gains, as significant as this total is. The increased interest growing out of the involvement of people cannot be adequately estimated.

Any church interested in a Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour program is urged to contact the District Director, the District Superintendent, The Conference Chairman, or the Conference Director for literature and guidance.

Within the concerns of Town and Country Work we recommend:

1. Continued effort to see that no person within our Conference be without pastoral oversight. To this end we commend the wise use of extended ministry and larger parish plans.
2. Continual cooperation with the Board of the Laity to interpret and promote Christian Stewardship in all its total potential.
3. Continued use of District Directors of Town and Country Work for training and assisting local churches in Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour programs.

JOE S. DAVIS, Chairman

J. R. SCOTT, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 4

Committee on Urban Ministry

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Our conference is fortunate in having two skilled and committed leaders in the field of urban ministry, the Rev. Gilbert Ferrell in Fort Worth and the Rev. Bill Patten in Waco. The needs of the two areas are varied; consequently, the programs are tailored to the individual cities. The potentialities of our ministries are limited severely, however, by the lack of financial resources. Already, the Metropolitan Board of Missions of Fort Worth has extended itself to the limit of its present financial ability. Methodist people have responded with financial shares in both cities, but additional resources must be found if we would attempt to meet the opportunities for ministry that are open to us.

Features of our urban ministry in Fort Worth include interdenominational planning in two sections of the city, the Eastwood Community Center under the direction of the Rev. Cliff Bullock, the night ministry of the Rev. Steve Larson, and the ministry with Mexican Americans directed by the Rev. David Maldonado. In Waco an effective program has begun with the aged, specialized tutoring, and aiding community development in poverty areas.

The ministry of the Metropolitan Board of Missions in the care city projects, the work of the Bethlehem Community Center and the work of the Wesley Community Center have been approved for Advance Special giving. All churches of the conference are urged to weigh carefully their advance giving in light of the urban crisis, and if possible to begin support of this vital work.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 5****Committee on Education and Cultivation**

We recommend the following to help our conference move toward its full mission:

1. Every church should seek to understand and fulfill its World Service and Conference Benevolence askings by using all available leaflets, films, and other educational information.

2. Every church should seek to understand our World and National Advance Specials until all our people became directly related to same specific missionary concern.

3. Beginning in June, 1970, we recommend that the Conference Missionary Secretary publish a quarterly newsletter for the purpose of keeping our pastors and laymen informed on what the Advance Specials are and how well we are progressing on these causes.

4. The following goals should be considered by the churches of the conference for Advance Specials:

Churches paying less than \$5,000. salary	\$1.00 per capita.
Churches paying from \$5,000-6,499 salary	\$1.75 per capita.
Churches paying from \$6,500-7,999 salary	\$2.25 per capita.
Churches paying from \$8,000-9,600 salary	\$2.75 per capita.
Churches paying from \$9,600-up salary	\$3.00 per capita.

5. We recommend the following annual goals to be set up on a decimal percentage by districts:

Halding Institute	\$ 5,000.
Lydia Patterson Institute	\$ 8,000.
Latin American salaries, scholarships	\$20,000.
Indian Missions	\$ 8,000.
Alaska Methodist University	\$ 1,000.

Urban Ministries:

Bethlehem Center	\$12,000.
Wesley Center	\$ 5,000.
Fort Worth Urban Ministry	\$10,000.
Radia Center, Kenya	\$ 2,250.
Mendola Ecumenical Foundation, Kitwe, Zambia	\$ 5,000.

RICHARD MILLSAP, Chairman

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Conference Missionary Sec.

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 6****The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference**

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Fund at January 1, 1969 (restated)

Loans outstanding	\$154,118.57
Investment Certificates (restated to include interest reinvested	102,000.00

On deposit, National Division	184,713.18	\$440,831.75
<hr/>		
Additions		
Principal	1,356.00	
Interest earned on loans, investments, and funds on deposit, less service charges paid National Division	19,189.94	20,524.94
<hr/>		
Total to be accounted for		\$461,374.69
<hr/>		
Outstanding Loans		
Cleburne:		
St. Paul	14,000.00	
Wesley Memorial	11,989.98	
Meridian	6,000.00	
Weatherford, Calvary	5,600.00	
Whitney, King Memorial	4,600.00	
Fort Worth East:		
Arlington, Aldersgate	21,500.00	
Good Shepherd	6,300.00	
Trinity	23,375.74	
Colleyville	3,000.00	
St. Luke	5,000.00	
Fort Worth West:		
Western Hills	13,200.00	
Saginaw	22,000.00	
Temple:		
St. Paul	4,500.00	
Killeen, St. Andrew	12,750.00	
Waco:		
Woodway	10,000.00	
Waxahachie:		
Ennis, Walter B. Rider	10,305.25	\$174,120.97
<hr/>		
Investment Certificates		102,000.00
On deposit, National Division and Conference Treasurer		185,253.72
<hr/>		
Fund at December 31, 1969		\$461,374.69
<hr/>		

FORREST MARKWARD, President

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 1****Committee on Pension Education****(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

With the new conference year the Board is recommending that the annuity rate of our conference claimants be increased from \$64.00 to \$70.00 per service year.

The total Pension Responsibility for the Central Texas Conference according to the latest report from the General Board of Pensions is a total of 4,924.07 net years of service. This is a net decrease of 55.14 net years under last year. But we will be receiving as our responsibility from the West Texas Conference Group, merging with our Conference, 432 net years, giving us a total net responsibility of 5,356.07 net years.

During the 1969-70 Conference year the following names have been removed from our rolls of Conference claimants due to death: Rev. C. H. Sisserson, Rev. J. D. Smoot, Rev. T. H. Burton, Rev. LaRue Vanderpool, Mrs. A. E. Turney, Mrs. H. B. Clark, and Mrs. J. W. Tickner. Mrs. T. H. Burton, and Mrs. G. M. Seipp were added to our Conference claimants rolls.

Emergency aid has been granted during the conference year to Mrs. E. M. Daily in the amount of \$150.00, to Rev. J. T. Gardner in the amount of \$50.00, and to Mrs. J. J. Creed in the amount of \$50.00.

Aid pending retirement, in the amount of \$713.30, was granted to Rev. D. L. McCree. Disability payment in the amount of \$741.32 was granted to Rev. Alton Ferrell.

The new Entrant Plan of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of the Methodist Church continues to be in effect with no problems or complications arising.

Committee on Pension Credits for Full-time Lay Pastors

Answering Conference Business Question No. 23, "What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?" the following report is given.

No pension credit can be given for part-time service (service with other employment during the year), for service as a student lay pastor, for service by retired ministers, nor to those whose names are not included in the official appointments at the annual conference, nor to those who serve less than a full conference year, nor to those whose salary paid by the pastoral charge is less than the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for full-time lay pastors. It is also a requirement established by the Annual Conference that a pre-requisite for consideration by the Conference Board of Pensions for pension credit for full-time lay pastors shall be the inclusion of the name of that individual in the printed report of the Board of the Ministry at the preceding annual conference session.

We recommend that pension credit be granted to the following full-time lay pastors for the conference year 1969-1970: Dan Johnson and Leroy Reaves.

Your conference board of pensions has granted annuity claim for the service of G. M. Seipp, who died January 9, 1970, while lay pastor at Blanket, for 3/4 of the conference year 1969-70. There were other full-time lay pastors, who were not granted pension claim because they had other employment, became student lay pastors, or their salaries were below the required minimum.

The printed report of the Board of Pensions (appearing on page 151 in the 1969 Journal) inadvertently omitted the name of Harmon Keelin, as the lay pastor who was granted pension claim for one-fourth year of service in 1968. This is reported that the omission may be corrected.

Committee on Proportional Payments

The Statistical Reports show that there were fifteen pastoral charges whose financial reports on amounts paid on pastor's salary and the Connectional Ministry Fund were out of proportion. But by the end of February, there were still eight churches which were out of proportion. Those out of proportion in these matters are:

Cisco District: Cisco, Wesley lacks \$218.00; Scranton \$210.00.

Fort Worth West District: Lake Worth Church, \$319.00.

Committee on Annuity Responsibility

Attention is called again to the action of the Annual Conference in 1963, which is still in effect, that the Central Texas Conference assumes no pension responsibility for service rendered outside the boundaries of this annual conference unless special authorization is recommended by the Conference Board of Pensions and granted by vote of the Conference. It is presumed that all chaplains in the armed services and in institutional services are participating in the pension programs available to them. No responsibility for such service is assumed by this annual conference unless authorized by vote of the conference.

The Board of Pensions reports that Reverend C. A. Sutton has requested that annuity claim be granted for 3½ years of service rendered while he was a minister in the Methodist Protestant Church prior to unification in 1939 and at the same time he was enrolled as a student at Westminster College, Tehuacana, Texas, such service being rendered within the present boundaries of the Central Texas Conference, and it being understood that at the time of unification any service recognized for annuity claim by the Methodist Protestant Church would be recognized by the successor conference in The Methodist Church.

The Board further reports that Mrs. T. L. Crenshaw, the widow of the Reverend T. L. Crenshaw, has requested annuity claim for six years of service, rendered in 1939-1944 within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. Mr. Crenshaw withdrew from the conference under complaints, but such complaints do not invalidate the claim of Mrs. Crenshaw. To grant this claim will require a two-thirds vote of the annual conference. Mr. Crenshaw was later re-admitted into the Mississippi Annual Conference, but our conference did not pass upon any claim for service in this conference.

Recommendations for Approval by Annual Conference

1. The annuity rate for the conference year 1970-71 be set for \$70.00 per service year, increasing the rate from \$64.00, and that this new rate becomes effective June 1, 1970, and that this rate be the same for conference members and full-time lay pastors.
2. That pension credit for the late Rev. G. M. Seipp for three-fourths year in 1969-70 be approved by the conference.
3. That annuity claim for three and one-half years of service in 1925-1929 at Coolidge Methodist Church Protestant Church be granted to C. A. Sutton.

4. That annuity claim for six years of service (at the 70% rate for widows) for service rendered in the Central Texas Conference in 1939-1944 be granted to Mrs. Crenshaw, the widow of the late Reverend T. L. Crenshaw. (This will require a two-thirds vote by the annual conference.)

5. That a correction be authorized in the service record of the Reverend H. H. Burnett, Sr., which now shows that his year of service as a supply pastor at Cross Cut was as a student supply pastor for the year 1939-1940. He states that he did not attend school any of that conference year. Be it further authorized that he be granted annuity credit for that year of service.

6. The appointment of Troy C. Clinesmith, transferred into the Conference January 1, 1970, and appointed Assistant Director of Methodist Home, shall be with annuity claim for the year 1970.

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

Claims Against Annuities

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

In accordance with the rules set forth in the 1968 Pension Manual (Section IV, Paragraph G), the Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims in effect against ministerial pension annuities growing out of the failure of churches and ministers to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This report covers the period of June 1, 1961 through December 31, 1969.

Ministers

	Dec. 31, 1969 Amount of Claim	Paid on Claim Since Last Report	Unpaid Balance On Claim May 31, 1970
Woyland Bratton (Richland—1966)	\$ 21.00	.00	\$.00
B. E. Browers (Oklahoma Conf.)	942.89	.00	924.89
Patrick Clendenin (L. P.) (Cisco, Wesley—1969)	128.00	.00	128.00
Patrick Clendenin (L.P.) (Scranton, 1969)	63.00	.00	63.00
Jack Kyle Daniels (Waco, St. Luke—1962)	575.00	.00	575.00
Cleon Flanogin (Waco, St. Luke—1962)	247.00	.00	247.00
Arnold Feller (Fort Worth, St. Mork—1966)	658.00	.00	658.00
S. Ross Groce (Cisco, Wesley—1969)	20.00	.00	20.00

1970	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL		147
S. Ross Grace	47.00	.00	47.00
(Scranton—1969)			
E. Frank Leach	14.00	.00	14.00
(Aquila—1966)			
Edward W. Pollard	84.00	.00	84.00
(Bynum—1966)			
Strader Taylor	168.00	.00	168.00
(Fort Worth, Lake Worth—1969)			
Wm. P. Truede	88.90	.00	88.90
(Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial)			
Lewis White	148.00	.00	148.00
(Maypearl—1966)			
Bob W. Williams	88.90	.00	88.90
(Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial)			
	<u>\$3,293.69</u>	<u>\$21.00</u>	<u>\$3,272.69</u>

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 3

Financial Report on Conference Pension Funds with General Board of Pensions

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Initial Reserve Fund:

Balance as of 6-1-69.....	\$478,628.76
Receipts.....	.00

Disbursements

6-1-69 Transfer to Initial Reserve (1968).....	\$50,000.00	
6-5-69 To Conference—½ 1968/69 Interest	12,658.37	62,658.37
		<u>\$415,970.39</u>
Interest at 6% to 12-31-69		14,558.96

Balance As of 12-31-69	<u>\$430,529.35</u>
-------------------------------------	---------------------

Initial Reserve Fund—1968:

Balance as of 6-1-69	—0—
-----------------------------------	-----

Receipts:

6-1-69 Transfer from initial Reserve	\$50,000.00	
6-11-69 Refund Service Credits—Lennard	602.33	
8-1-69 Refund Service Credits—Chadwick	451.78	
8-12-69 By J. D. F. Williams	1,600.00	
10-1-69 Distribution of Realized Appreciation	272.00	
Refund Service Credits Huddleston	2,504.00	
12-29-69 By J. D. F. Williams	50,000.00	\$106,098.92
		<u>\$106,098.92</u>

Disbursements:

6-1-69 1968-69 Funding	11,528.79	
6-11-69 Part Year Funding—Lennard	99.25	11,628.04
		<u>\$ 94,470.88</u>
Interest at 6% to 12-31-69		1,427.34
Balance As of 12-31-69		<u>\$ 95,898.22</u>

Conference Claimants Distribution Fund:

Balance As of 6-1-69		\$113,586.30
-----------------------------------	--	--------------

Receipts:

6-10-69 By J. D. F. Williams	\$25,000.00	
6-1-69 Printing Estb. Fund—1969 Dist	194.23	
7-8-69 By J. D. F. Williams	25,000.00	
8-13-69 By J. D. F. Williams	25,000.00	
9-9-69 By J. D. F. Williams	25,000.00	
10-13-69 By J. D. F. Williams	27,500.00	
11-7-69 By J. D. F. Williams	27,500.00	
11-7-69 By J. D. F. Williams	27,500.00	
Relinquishments 6-1-69 —12-31-69	218.52	182,912.75
		<u>\$296,499.05</u>

Disbursements:

Payments to Claimants 6-1-69—12-31-69	181,763.05	
		<u>\$114,736.00</u>
Interest at 1½% to 12-31-69		758.71
Balance As of 12-31-69		<u>\$115,494.71</u>

Point #3 Pension Program

Balance As of 6-1-69		\$123,201.11
Receipts .....		.00

Disbursements

7-24-69 To J. D. F. Williams 1968-69 Interest	7,001.17	
		<u>\$116,199.94</u>
Interest at 6% to 12-31-69		4,102.00
Balance As of 12-31-69		<u>\$120,301.94</u>

Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund

Balance As of 6-1-69	\$ 75,761.38
Receipts .....	.00
	<u>\$ 75,761.38</u>
Disbursements:	
7-24-69 To J. D. F. Williams, 1968/69 Interest	4,305.30
	<u>\$ 71,456.49</u>
Interest at 6% to 12-31-69	2,522.40
Balance As of 12-31-69	<u>\$ 73,978.57</u>
Total Conference Pension Funds with General Board of Pensions	<u>\$836,202.79</u>

NOTE: This financial statement is furnished by Donald R. McKee, Treasurer of General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church.

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

(Adopted May 28, 1970)

Whereas, District Superintendents are full members of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, all traveling preachers in full connection with the Annual Conference being members; and;

Whereas, the lay member elected by each pastoral charge is a member of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church; but the District Lay Leader elected each year is not a member, although he is responsible for initiating and coordinating all Lay Activities in his respective district, and should by the very essence and nature of his job be a member of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church;

Therefore, Be it Resolved, that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church recommend that the next General Conference of the United Methodist Church amend the Discipline of the United Methodist Church to provide that the District Lay Leader of the United Methodist Church be a member of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church of which his District is a part.

MORRIS D. WALKER,
Conference Lay Leader

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

The Central Texas Annual Conference concludes its first session under its new organization. We have felt God's Spirit working in the conference. We look forward to the coming years, confident that the Spirit will guide us in all things.

Though every one of the delegates and guests to the conference has contributed to its life, there are those who have given special leadership. We would

say a special word of thanks to them.

Our grateful thanks to Robert E. Hayes, Sr., for preaching to us, for sharing his spirit with us, and for reminding preachers and laymen alike what proclamation of the gospel is all about.

Our spirits have been lifted by music. We would thank the choirs of:

- 1) St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, K. W. McMillion, director;
- 2) First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Robert Clarke, director;
- 3) First United Methodist Church, Euless, Mrs. Bill Gay director; and
- 4) Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Roy Redmon, director.

These choirs have helped our spirits soar, free and open to God's word.

We appreciate the congregations of Polytechnic and First United Methodist Churches, Fort Worth, their pastors, C. C. Sessions and Gaston Foote, and their church staffs for hosting our evening worship services.

We express our thanks to the Program Council, Moggort Howell, chairman, and Sidney Roberts, area program director, and the officers of the conference for arranging for the orderly flow of conference business and the physical arrangements for the conference.

Our appreciation is expressed to Robert Robertson for guiding the news coverage of the conference in his usual fine manner.

We thank Bishop W. Kenneth Pope for presiding over the conference with the necessary firmness laced with humor, and for his overall leadership. In his six years as our episcopal leader, our conference has grown in its spirit, its work, and its vision.

We raise one unison voice of thanks to God. His love makes our life possible. His spirit makes our work meaningful. Thanks be to God who gives us all victories in Christ Jesus our Lord.

JOHN EARL TAYLOR, Chairman

JAMES H. ELLISON

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR.

ROY BASSETT

RESOLUTION

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

In keeping with the merger of the Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conference into a new Central Texas Conference, it becomes necessary that there be made several adjustments in records now being printed in the Conference Journal. The following recommendations are presented for the consideration and decision of the Annual Conference:

1. That the number of this session of the newly organized Annual Conference shall be recorded as No. 1.

2. That the roll of Deceased Ministerial Members in the West Texas Conference and Central Texas Conference in the respective 1970 Journals shall include the names of those who died during the conference year 1969-1970, and these names shall be added to the list as it is printed in the 1969 Journal. Then beginning with the 1971 Journal of the new Central Texas Conference the list

shall include only the names of ministerial members who have been members of the newly organized Central Texas Conference, and who die after the adjournment of this session.

3. That the Annual Conference Register appearing in the Historical Section of the Journal shall begin its listing with this 1970 session and omit the printing of long lists of previous sessions of the Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conferences. A note shall be placed at the heading of this register which shall read: "The record of previous sessions of the Central Texas Conference is recorded in its 1969 Journal and the record of the previous sessions of the West Texas Conference is recorded in its 1970 Journal."

4. That the Chronological Roll shall be revised by listing in alphabetical order the names and records of all ministerial members (regardless of relation to the conference) of the former Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conferences who compose its membership at the merger session, and the records of "How and When Admitted" shall be answered by "M (merger) 1970." These names are to be followed in numerical sequence with the names of those transferring, readmitted, and admitted on probation during the 1970 session.

5. That in the Service Record of Ministerial Members, the column headed "How and When Received into Central Texas Conference" shall be recorded for all members of the former Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conferences, who were on roll at the opening session of the newly organized conference, shall be "M (merger 1970," and in the usual manner for all those transferring in, readmitted or received on probation during the 1970 session.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

RULES COMMITTEE

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

We recommend:

Under Nominations on page 189 of the **Journal** that the following be inserted after the word "nominations" in the third line to read "for mailing by the Conference Secretary to all lay and clerical members of the Annual Conference one week prior to the election of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers."

Paragraph 2 will read as follows:

"All Quadrennial Boards, Commissions and Standing Committees shall meet within thirty days of adjournment of the Annual Conference at a time and place designated by the Bishop and the Cabinet for the purpose of organization and briefing. Notice of this meeting for organization and briefing shall be mailed to each member of each Board, Commission and Committee by the Conference Secretary at least ten days prior to the meeting."

Paragraph 1 under 17 will read as follows:

"The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and **the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference Treasurer** shall be presented at a district meeting to be held in January. The Conference Statistician shall set the time and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, **edit**, and compile the pastors' statistical reports into the district report. The District Statisticians shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting.

"Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Board of Pensions, any church in the district that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

"He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported."

JOHN WESLEY FORD, Chairman

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1 to December 31, 1969:

Received an Profession of Faith or Restaration	2,028
Received from other United Methadist Churches	3,881
Received fram other Denaminations	917
Total Membership	117,391
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	35,316
Number of Persans Baptized	1,962
Number of Leaders	6,332
Church Schaal Membership	64,750
Average Church Schoal Attendance	31,200
Number of Ongoing Classes or Groups	3,156
Number of Short-term Classes or Groups	1,280
Women's Society of Christian Service Members	12,076
Wamen's Society of Christian Service Paid for Local Work	82,450
Number of Methadist Men Groups	86
Valuation of Church Praperty	\$44,172,387
Valuation af Parsonages	4,856,232
Valuation af other Property	2,462,884
Indebtedness on Church and Parsanage Praperty	9,028,201
Other Indebtedness	35,010
Total Money Received and Paid	8,623,131

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 2

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

I nominate the following as my assistants: Ernest D. Piott, C. A. Mangham, Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, J. Harvey Raines, B. C. Dugger, Jr., and Wesley A. Howard, Jr.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Conference Statistician

CONFERENCE SECRETARY-TREASURER**(Adopted May 26, 1970)**

The report of the Conference Secretary-Treasurer on financial records is to be found in the Auditor's Report and in Table II of the Statistical Tables, which are inserted into the Pending Report Book and will be bound into all copies of the 1970 Journal.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary-Treasurer

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

We are at the half way point of this Quadrennium with its theme a "New Church For A New World," and many women have caught the vision of what it means to be a new creation in Christ.

They have shared in the study program of the Conference, and have adopted it to their local needs. Some 200 women attended the School of Christian Mission, held in Georgetown, to prepare themselves to teach the studies in churches throughout Central Texas Conference.

The Hub-City World understanding workshop held in our conference, brought world development, interests and problems to our attention. The Conference and District workshops that followed, pointed out the fact that problems and needs the world over are similar.

Many women are at work in community activities in their local communities. Some of this activity is a result of the study "Reconciliation in a Broken World." The Conference Spiritual Life Retreat is always well attended, and this year was no exception.

We have had a good working relationship with the West Texas Conference president, Mrs. Bell. We expect a smooth merger and a stronger Women's Society after merger. This past year marked the 100th Anniversary of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society. A forerunner of our Women's Society. As we have looked back to our beginning we are proud of our heritage. Our accomplishments are outstanding. However, we know that we face opportunities greater today than we have ever faced. The story of God's love for mankind must be told to the world, and women of the Women's Society and Guild must continue to tell that story.

"We learn by looking back, but we live by looking up, and we lead by looking out."

We in the Women's Society are looking up and out with faith and confidence.

MRS. W. V. BANE, President

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 1****Special Offerings and Financial Procedures****(Adopted May 26, 1970)**

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or herein designated:

United Methodist Student Day, on the second Sunday in June.

Homes for Retired Ministers, on the second Sunday in July.

"Texas Who Care," on August 2, 1970, to be used in fight against open saloon in Texas.

Christian Education Sunday, on the fourth Sunday in September.

The Fund for Reconciliation, in October.

Methodist Mission Home of Texas, on the first Sunday in November.

Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday, in the month of November.

The Methodist Home, during the month of December.

Huston-Tillotson Day (formerly called Race Relations Sunday) on the second Sunday in February.

One Great Hour of Sharing, on the fourth Sunday in Lent.

Wesleyan Home Sunday, on Mother's Day, the second Sunday in May.

While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

Any appropriation in the budget of a local for Television-Radio Ministry should be transferred to World Service and Conference Benevolences, as this cause is now included in the World Service Fund.

2. The Conference Treasurer once a month shall distribute the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the six funds included in the annual budget for the Annual Conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any overpayment at the end of the conference fiscal year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any overpayments in the other five funds (General Administration, Temporary General Aid, Interdenominational Cooperation, Jurisdictional Administration, and Conference Benevolences) shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Any deficit in remittances from the churches for these five funds shall be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve.

3. All boards, commissions, and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by February 10th. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Coordinating Committee of the Program Council by February 10th, and the non-program agencies shall present their requests to the Commission on World Service and Finance by the same date.

4. No board, or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance, as printed in the current Journal, without specific approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

5. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close December 31. The treasurers of all boards and other agencies of the Annual Conference shall file

with the Conference Treasurer a financial statement of receipts and disbursements for the conference fiscal year just closed within 30 days after the close of the year.

6. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance), making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new conference year within the limits of the appropriation.

7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

(1) Expense of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation.

(2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.

(3) Expense of fidelity bonds for the Conference Treasurer, and others who handle conference funds, as determined by the Commission.

(4) Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Conference, as may be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Such audits are to be made by the Conference Auditors, the firm of Leatherwood and Ward.

(5) Other expenditures as may be authorized by the Commission on World Service and Finance; expenditures not exceeding \$500.00 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

(1) To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.

(2) To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency.

(3) To invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in the Texas Methodist Foundation, as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(4) To invest the funds of the Conference in its general and subsidiary accounts in United States Treasury Bills or in Certificates of Deposit, and to borrow on, and dispose of, these investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion.

(5) To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes with Savings and Loan Associations with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 2****Financial Recommendations****(Adopted May 26, 1970)**

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents for 1971 be an amount equal to 7½% of the salaries paid the pastors and associate pastors, including lay pastors. The District Superintendents shall be paid on the basis of \$12,500 per year for salary and \$2,000 per year for travel and other expenses, payable monthly.

The districts, at the discretion of the district stewards, may apportion to the churches expenses for a district office, up to \$5,000 per year. Such office expense, listed in proper categories in a budget request, must be approved by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and annual renewal requests must be accompanied by an independent audit of the District Office Fund.

The District Superintendents' salaries shall include an annual housing allowance to the amount actually expended for utilities not to exceed \$1,000.

Authorized funds for the work of the districts to be apportioned to the churches shall be:

- (1) District Parsonage Fund
- (2) District Training Fund (for leadership training activities only)
- (3) District Office Fund
- (4) District Missions

Remittances for District Missions shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer by local church treasurers. Remittances for other district funds should be sent direct to the district treasurers by local church treasurers.

2. Half of the salary and office fund for the Area Program Director shall be paid by the Central Texas Conference. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to make these payments monthly to the Area Program Director.

3. The salaries and allowances authorized by the annual conference for the Director of Conference Program Agencies, and the Associate Directors of Conference Program Agencies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer monthly. Where parsonages are furnished by the conference, the salary shall include an housing allowance to the amount expended for utilities not to exceed \$1,000 each year.

4. During the seventh month period, from June 1 to December 31, 1970, the funds needed for the support of the new Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies are estimated at \$8,175.00. It is recommended that this be financed by transferring the unexpended appropriation in the fund for the Director of Evangelism and Missions (\$5,933.98) into the District Superintendents Fund, and his salary and allowances for the seven months only be paid from the District Superintendents Fund. This extra expenditure from this fund will be more than offset by payment from the former West Texas Churches into the District Superintendents Fund. Beginning January 1, 1971, there shall be transferred annually \$5,000 from the surplus in the District Superintendents Fund to the budget item for the Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies, and

the balance necessary to provide for his salary and allowances shall come from Conference Benevolences.

5. The apportionment for the Connectional Ministry Fund for the fiscal year 1971 shall be an amount equal to 30½% of the salaries paid to pastors and associate pastors, including lay pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute funds received for Connectional Ministry for 1971 according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendents Fund 7½%, Episcopal Fund 2%, and Conference Claimants Fund 21%.

6. The Central Texas Conference has been operating on a fiscal year beginning January 1, while the churches of the West Texas Conference have been operating on a fiscal year which ran from June through May. In order that the transition into the financial procedures of the new conference may be made easier, it is recommended that all churches will use during the last seven months of 1970 the Connectional Ministry plan in use in the Central Texas Conference. But the churches in the former West Texas Conference will be assigned apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences (which fund also includes in one apportionment the General Administration Fund, the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, the Temporary General Aid Fund, Jurisdictional and Conference Administration Fund) on the same scale as previously in use in the West Texas Conference for the next seven months. These apportionments will be furnished the district superintendents when it has been decided where district lines will be announced by the bishop. Churches in the former Central Texas Conference will continue on the same apportionments now assigned for 1970.

7. Apportionments to the districts for World Services and other apportioned funds will be assigned to the district soon after the adjournment of annual conference and these shall be distributed to the churches by the District Superintendents and District Stewards not later than August 1, 1970.

8. In order the confusion which results from similarity of names, it is recommended that the fund now called Conference Specials be changed to "Conference Projects" It is further recommended that the apportionments for Conference Projects to the churches shall be printed in an additional column in the Statistical tables of the Journal.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

Budget for Non-Program Agencies — 1971

(Adopted May 26, 1970)

Area Counseling Program	\$ 10,500.00
Area Office Fund	800.00
Archives and History, Commission on	500.00
Conference Entertainment Fund	
Agency Meeting Expense	\$ 100.00

Conference Sessions Expense	1,300.00	
Agency Administrative Expense	50.00	
Statisticians' Expense	1,150.00	
Per diem Expense	2,400.00	5,000.00
	<u> </u>	
Communications Council of Texas		2,000.00
Director of Public Relations & Meth. Information		
Salary	2,500.00	
Office Budget	1,600.00	4,000.00
	<u> </u>	
Episcopal Residence		500.00
Homes for Retired Ministers		
Superintendent's Salary	5,600.00	
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	6,800.00
	<u> </u>	
Insurance Premiums (West Texas Group)		980.00
Journal and Pending Reports		8,000.00
Secretary-Treasurer Fund	10,800.00	
Housing Allowance	1,600.00	
Office Budget	10,400.00	22,800.00
	<u> </u>	
Sustentation Fund		
Refund to Operating Reserve		2,984.00
Texas Conference of Churches		6,000.00
Texas Methodist Subsidy		3,500.00
Texas Methodist Planning Commission		510.00
Trustees, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.		500.00
World Service and Finance, Commission on		300.00
		<u> </u>
Total Non-Program Budget		\$ 75,674.00

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPERFERLE, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 4****World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriations for 1971****(Adopted May 26, 1970)**

Total Program Council Budget	\$136,205.00
Total Non-Program Budget	75,674.00
	<hr/>
Total Conference Benevolences	\$211,879.00
World Service	280,000.00
General Administration	16,818.00
Interdenominational Cooperation	8,706.00
Temporary General Aid	15,235.00
Jurisdictional Administration	8,881.00
	<hr/>
Total World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$541,519.00

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 5****Other Apportionments — 1971****(Adopted May 26, 1970)**

Ministerial Education (apportioned \$90,231)	\$ 62,000.00
Conference Projects (formerly called Conference Special)	
Glen Lake Camp Building Fund	\$57,500.00
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers	2,500.00
Texas Methodist, Key Official Plan)	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	70,000.00

Mount Sequoyah Building Fund:

Each District is assigned a quota equal to \$10.00 for each pastoral charge in the district. The district apportionment shall be distributed to the churches in an equitable manner by the district superintendent and the district stewards.

Connectional Ministry:

District Superintendents Fund	7½ %
Episcopal Fund.....	2 %
Conference Claimants Fund	21 %
	<hr/>
	30½ %

The total for each church for Connectional Ministry shall be an amount equal to 30½% of the salaries, apportioned to the pastor and associate pastors.

Educational Apportionments:

The apportionment to each church for higher education shall be:

Methodist Colleges 1.50 per member on roll January 1, 1970

Wesley Foundation 60c per member

Huston-Tillotson College 25c per member

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 6

Table of Apportionments to District — Fiscal Year 1971

District	Scale	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education	Conference Projects	Ministers Insurance
Brownwood .....	.0722	39,098	5,054	4,476	3,610
Cisco .....	.0739	40,018	5,173	4,582	3,695
Cleburne .....	.0896	48,520	6,272	5,555	4,480
Fort Worth East .....	.2165	117,239	15,155	13,423	10,825
Fort Worth West .....	.2282	123,575	15,974	14,149	11,410
Temple .....	.0897	48,574	6,279	5,561	4,485
Waco .....	.1334	72,238	9,338	8,271	6,670
Waxahachie .....	.0965	52,257	6,755	5,983	4,825
TOTAL	1.000	541,519	70,000	62,000	50,000

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Adopted May 27, 1970)

Worship is meaningful and effective only as it confronts the worship with God and helps establish a spiritual communication. Each service of worship should consist of adoration, confession, affirmation, and dedication. We believe that the foregoing can be accomplished, with proper form and order, as it is carried out in dignity.

We are concerned that each church in our conference have meaningful and effective worship services. We, therefore, make the following recommendations.

1. That the new Methodist Hymnal be used.
2. That the new Book of Worship be used.
3. That each local Worship Area Chairman be dutiful, working with the pastor, to cause real effective worship services in every church.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

MRS. CHARLES JOHNSON, Secretary

WORDS OF SPECIAL PRIVILEGE**(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

Dear Bishop Pope:

I feel like I am speaking for all of the people from the West Texas Conference, or the former West Texas Conference. We wish to thank you for the great leadership that you have given in this Conference and all along. We wish to thank you for your untiring and endless struggle in trying to make the merger work. We recall the sermon you preached in Waco a few weeks ago, with emphasis on being a bridge builder. I say again, thank you.

We wish to thank the chairmen, board and agencies for the wonderful way you accepted us into a working fellowship of the New Central Texas Conference.

We have nothing but praise for the ministers and laymen, as they got acquainted with us, and we got acquainted with them.

The West Texas Conference came to an end holding many fond memories for us. The 96 years were relived in those few short passing moments. Many of us know not where we were going, we knew not how we would be received by the other Conference. Fear was ours; doubt was ours; misgiving was ours; but with faith in God all of us have moved out.

We have come to form a New Central Texas Conference and to do so we share these feelings:

(a) We have come to be involved in the lift of this new conference. We want to be actively in the whole pattern.

(b) We want to be, and have come to be, participators in the new conference. In other words, we want to play our parts.

(c) We have come to live in this conference, and need be, live and die for this new conference. If the ship floats, we'll be in it; if the ship sinks, we'll be in it; if the ship lands, we'll be in it; we plan to stay with the ship. In other words, Bishop Pope, "**we are here to stay.**" Let us pray. "Breathe on me, Breath of God, Till I am wholly thine, Till all this earthly part of me, Glows with thy fire divine."

ERIC C. PURNELL

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted May 27, 1970)**

Whereas a parcel of land in the Cottonwood Community near the city of Comanche, Comanche County, Texas was conveyed to the Methodist Church for the purpose of the organization of a Methodist Church;

And whereas the deed to said property is in the hands of the Brownwood District Board of Missions Inc.;

And whereas no record of the organization of a church in the said community and on the land in question;

Therefore be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church do now declare this property abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be directed to convey title to the said property to the Brownwood District Board of Missions, Inc. to be disposed of, the proceeds to be used for the purpose of church extension.

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent

FINANCIAL REPORT**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Financial Report for 1969**

Balance As of 1-1-69			\$180,075.10
Investments			
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00		
Certificate of Deposit	25,000.00		175,000.00
Balance in Bank , 1-1-68			\$ 5,075.10
Receipts:			
Redemption of Securities		\$ 50,000.00	
Interest:			
Securities	937.50		
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,612.47	9,549.97	59,594.97
			\$ 64,625.07
Disbursements:			
Salary Supplements		5,676.66	
Seminarian Travel allowance		30.00	
Commission Administrative Expense		7.80	
Investment		53,964.25	59,678.71
Balance in Bank , As of 12-31-69			\$ 4,946.36
Investments			
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00		
U. S. Treasury Bills	28,946.25		178,946.25
Total in Fund , As of 12-31-69			\$183,910.61

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

OPERATING RESERVE FUND**Financial Report for 1969**

Balance in Fund As of 1-1-69			\$104,433.15
Investments:			
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 50,000.00		
Promissory Note, Wesleyan Homes	10,000.00		60,000.00
Balance in Bank , As of 1-1-69			\$ 44,433.15
Receipts:			
Repayment of Temporary Advances	\$ 4,589.10		
Repayment of Long Term Advances	2,190.00		
Refund of Unexpended Appropriations	14,884.17		
Write-off Checks Never Cashd	50.00		
Redemption of Securities	48,420.14		
Interest on Securities	1,579.86		
Interest on Texas Methodist Foundation	2,787.49		
Other Interest Received	400.00		
Miscellaneous Receipts	681.57		75,582.33
			\$120,015.48
Disbursements:			
Special Appropriations	\$ 4,640.66		
Purchase of Securities	106,210.74		
Long-term Advance to Sustentation Fund	2,984.00		
Conference Secretarial Staff Expense	283.56		
Fidelity Bond Expenses	253.00		
Computer System Planning Expense	1,200.00		
Miscellaneous Disbursements	1,612.22		119,830.18
Balance in Bank As of 12-31-69			\$ 185.30

Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 50,000.00	
U. S. Treasury Bills	57,790.60	
Promissory Note, Wesleyan Homes	10,000.00	117,790.60
		<u>\$117,975.90</u>

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Financial Report for 1969**

Balance As of 1-1-69\$240,071.12

Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation	\$100,000.00	
Fort Worth Nat'l Bank, Cert. of Deposit	40,000.00	140,000.00

Balance in Bank As of 1-1-69.....\$100,071.12

Receipts:

General Board of Pensions		
Chartered Fund	\$ 150.00	
1/2 interest, Initial Reserve Fund	12,658.37	
Interest, Gen. Sup. Endow. Fd.	9,559.51	
Interest, Conf. Sup. Endow. Fd.	4,305.30	
Interest, Pt. #3 Pension Prog.	7,001.17	33,674.35
Methodist Publishing House.....	12,247.29	
Texas Methodist Foundation, Interest	5,699.98	
Redemption of Securities	225,607.05	
Interest from Securities	4,892.95	
Conference Special Share	2,701.98	
Connectional Ministry Share	335,405.08	
Payment by Church on Claim	21.00	
Refund of Emergency Payment	325.00	620,574.68
		<u>\$720,645.80</u>

Disbursements:

Payments Pending Retirement	1,777.21	
Emergency Payments	575.00	
Disability Leave Payments	741.32	
Conference Distribution Fund		
(For Pension payments)	307,500.00	
Initial Reserve Fund—1968	50,000.00	
Refund of Interest	1,600.00	
Board Meeting Expense	41.15	
Board Administrative Expense	66.85	
Investments	281,945.05	644,246.58

Balance in Bank, As of 12-31-69\$ 76,399.22

Investments*

U. S. Treasury Bills	96,338.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	100,000.00	196,338.00

(*does not include funds with
General Board of Pensions)

Total in Fund As of 12-31-69\$272,737.22

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Brownwood District****Financial Report: January 1, 1969-December 31, 1969**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1969\$ 1,270.80

Receipts:

Brownwood District Churches for Latin American Churches, Ballinger—Building Fund	\$ 1,571.42	
Fort Worth East District for Latin American Ballinger—Building Fund	26.00	
Brownwood District Churches for Shares program	20.00	
Interest on savings account	61.48	
Brownwood District churches for Latin American Church, Ballinger, Funds for Reconciliation	1,257.92	2,936.82

Total to be Accounted for\$ 4,207.62

Disbursements:

Purchase of lots for Latin American Building—Ballinger	1,494.00	\$ 1,494.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	----------	-------------

Balance on hand, December 31, 1969\$ 2,713.62

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent

(MRS.) MARY GROCE, District Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**Cisco District****Financial Report — Jan. 1- December 31, 1969**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1969\$ 152.58

Receipts:

From churches in the district	2,310.86	
-------------------------------------	----------	--

Total to be Accounted for\$2,463.44

Disbursements:

For surety bond, District School of Missions representatives expense to various conference institutes and workshops	263.63	
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	--

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1969\$2,199.81

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, District Superintendent

J. E. WALKER, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Cleburne District****Financial Report for January 1-December 31, 1969**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1969\$7,076.94

Receipts:

Conference Board of Missions (For St. Paul's)	\$1,000.00	
District Missions and Interest	1,430.86	

Total to be Accounted For\$9,507.80

Disbursements:

St. Paul's United Methodist Church, repairing flood damage to Church, parsonage and Church parking lot	1,567.00
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1969	\$7,940.80

MORGAN GARRETT, District Superintendent
WILLIAM R. ANDERSON, JR., Treasurer

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS**Fort Worth East & West Districts****Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1969**

On deposit, January 1, 1969 in First National Bank\$41,684.41

Receipts:

From Churches	\$30,003.28	
From SHARE Program	36,370.21	
For Salary Supplements	3,096.86	
From Miscellaneous Sources	11,118.61	80,588.96
Total to be Accounted for		\$122,243.37

Disbursements:

Personnel	25,982.50	
Part time staff	5,641.72	
Program expense	2,789.81	
Building maintenance & utilities	4,514.05	
Office expense	1,694.83	
Salary Supplement	6,146.85	
Property purchase and new congregation development	34,000.00	
Property taxes & maintenance	319.26	
Capital improvements & new equipment	20,806.87	
Eastwood Day Care	11,671.67	
Miscellaneous expense	2,442.74	\$116,010.30
On Deposit First National Bank, December 31, 1969		\$ 6,263.07

Investment Accounts

Texas Methodist Foundation January 1, 1969	\$28,723.20
Net deposits, 1969	2,000.00
Investment earnings	2,424.72
Total Worth of Investment Account	\$33,147.92
Total Assets of Board	\$39,410.99

VICTOR NEEL, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Temple District****Financial Report—January 1-December 31, 1969**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969\$ 6,312.09

Receipts:

From Central Texas Conference for Latin American Churches, Temple, Building Fund	\$4,233.80
From Central Texas Conference for District Missions	6,106.00
From Central Texas Conference for Fund for Reconciliation	2,085.15
Total Receipts	12,334.95
Total to be Accounted for	\$18,647.04

Disbursements:

Gatesville State School for Boys	\$ 50.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation Loan	5,343.80	
Gen. Bd. of Missions, Natl. Div.	6,000.00	
Insurance on Harker Heights Church	449.00	
Conference Treasurer for Fund for Reconciliation	1,000.00	
Total Disbursed		12,842.80
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1969		\$ 5,804.24
District Mission Fund	\$1,676.10	
Latin American Building Fund	4,092.99	
Fund for Reconciliation	35.15	
Total		\$ 5,804.24

J. W. SPRINKLE, District Superintendent

GLENN RICHARDS, District Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Waco District****Financial Report: January 1, 1969-December 31, 1969**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1969		\$17,584.15
Receipts:		
Waco District Churches	\$3,972.77	
Payment on note: District Parsonage	2,400.00	
Interest on note: District Parsonage	130.42	
Woodway First United Methodist Church Interest	150.00	
Interest on Savings	799.42	7,452.60
Total to be Accounted for		\$25,000.75
Disbursements		
General Board of Missions, United Methodist Church—Loan E-321	\$2,975.00	
(Agreement Payment on note: St. Lukes United Methodist Church, Waco)		
General Board of Missions, United Methodist Church—Loan E-321 Interest on Loan, St. Lukes United Methodist Church	1,539.91	4,514.91
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1969		\$20,485.84

October 30, 1969, the Waco District Board of Missions, Inc. transferred \$10,000.000 note of First United Methodist Church, Woodway, to the Central Texas Conference Board of Missions as payment on the note of St. Lukes United Methodist Church of Waco.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, District Superintendent

JOHN A. POTTS, District Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**Waxahachie District****Financial Report for January 1, 1969-December 31, 1969**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1969\$ 1,132.98

Receipts

Waxahachie District Churches	\$5,217.00	
Waxahachie District Churches (1968 receipts received January 1969)	1,053.39	
Property Sales	3,100.00	
Reservations (Evangelism Cafeteria Style & District Retreat)	94.00	
Property Lease (Mobile Oil)	25.00	
Transfer from Savings	4,500.00	
Refund for Reconciliation Expenses	172.00	
District Workshop Expense	75.00	
Refund on Insurance (Powell Church)	9.00	
District Training	33.00	14,278.39

Total to be Accounted for\$15,411.37

Disbursements

United Christian Fellowship, Navarro Junior College	2,400.00	
Walter Rider Expansion Fund	8,906.80	
Fund for Reconciliation Expense	172.00	
Property Sale Expenses	139.24	
Supplement Eureka Church	167.00	
Supplement Central, Corsicana	200.00	
District Training	576.99	
Corrected Check #256	2.00	12,564.03

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1969\$ 2,847.34

Savings Account:

1st National Bank of Corsicana	\$1,803.58
Waxahachie Federal Savings	3,915.47
Total Savings	<u>\$5,719.05</u>

BRUCE WEAVER, District Superintendent

W. G. STEPHENSON, Treasurer

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are the messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOPS

Bishop Walter C. Gum
 Bishop James C. Baker
 Bishop Raymond J. Wade
 Bishop Juan E. Gattinoni

WIVES OF BISHOPS

Mrs. P. C. B. Salaram
 Mrs. Mangal Singh
 Mrs. Clifford Northcott
 Mrs. Lorenzo H. King

DEACONESS

Mary Frances Mann

MINISTERS

Rev. C. H. Sisserson
 Rev. J. D. Smoot
 Rev. T. H. Burton
 Rev. LaRue Vanderpool
 Rev. Roy E. Briggs
 Rev. Joshua B. Phoenix
 Rev. G. M. Seipp

WIVES OF MINISTERS

Mrs. H. B. Clark
 Mrs. A. E. Turney
 Mrs. Tommy Brooks
 Mrs. W. E. Harrell
 Mrs. W. J. Fenton
 Mrs. A. W. Waddill
 Mrs. Hubert W. Crain
 Mrs. Earl Crawford
 Mrs. J. W. Tickner
 Mrs. George Siler



ROY E. BRIGGS

Roy Earl Briggs, son of Jim B. Briggs and Minerva Dianne Briggs, was born May 19, 1891 near Georgetown, Texas. He was graduated from the High School in Santa Anna, Texas and entered the photography business in which he was engaged for several years. He met and married Miss Myrtle May McHorse of Santa Anna. Their wedding date was December 19, 1912. To this union were born five children: Marvin W. Briggs; Belle May Briggs; Earline Rose Briggs and Roy E. Briggs, Jr., all of whom survive him along with their mother.

Roy Briggs was granted the license to preach in May 1921 and was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference that same year. He was received into full connection on November 18, 1923 and was ordained Deacon on November 18, 1923 and Elder on November 22, 1925. Both ordinations were by Bishop James E. Dickey.

Roy E. Briggs served with dignity, honor and success the following appointments in the Central Texas Conference: Kerens Circuit 1921; China Springs 1922; China Springs and Lakeview 1923-24; Bethel 1925-26; Thurber and Mingus 1927; Fort Worth, Diamond Hill 1928-31; Whitney Station 1932-33; Newcastle 1934-36; Rice 1937-39; Coolidge 1940-44; Moody 1945; Clifton 1946-49; Bartlett 1950-52; Glen Rose 1952-54; Fort Worth, St. Johns 1955; Grandview 1956-57; from which he retired at the session of The Central Texas Conference in 1957.

He lived with his faithful companion in the Retired Ministers Home in Corsicana until his call came to "Come Up Higher" on April 15, 1970.

Memorial services were conducted in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church in Corsicana where Brother Roy worshiped and served his Lord with great consistency, by his pastor Dr. Lively Brown and two dear friends Drs. Sidneys Robert and Floyd E. Johnson.

As a minister Roy E. Briggs was a good shepherd of his flock wherever he served. His message was warm and human, forceful, pleasing and persuasive. Somehow he had the capacity to cause those in the congregaton to feel that he was speaking a personal message to each of them. No truer representative of the Christian cause ever served in our midst. May God somhow raise up many like Roy Briggs to preach His Word and to live His Gospel.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON



TRAVIS HENSON BURTON

Travis Henson Burton was born in Robinsonville, Texas (McLennan County) on May 5, 1883, the son of J. F. Burton and Alice Cubly Burton. He attended High School at Battle, going on to further his education at Central Texas College, and later doing College work at Candler School of Theology, Decatur, Georgia.

On July 18, 1902, he was married to Sarah L. Massengale, and to this union five children were born, who with his wife, Mrs. Sarah Burton, survive: Mrs. J. I. Read, Miss Evelyn Burton, Mrs. Claude Hallmark, Mrs. Brent Williamson, and Travis Burton.

He was licensed to preach on July 21, 1911 by the Waco District Conference, and approved as a supply in 1912 by the Central Texas Conference. He was admitted on trial November 19, 1913 by the Central Texas Conference at Temple, Texas, and received into full connection in November, 1915 at Georgetown, Texas.

He was ordained deacon in November, 1915 and elder in November, 1917, both at the hands of Bishop James H. McCoy.

While active in the ministry of his Lord, he served the following appointments: Purdon, Big Hill-Olds, Bynum, Olney, Bartlett, Mart, Winters, Fort Worth, Highland Park, Olney again, Presiding Elder Waxahachie District, Mineral Wells, First Church, and Arlington.

He retired in 1946 and made his home in Mart, Texas until he answered the roll call in Heaven, on December 15, 1969.

He served his Master faithfully more than thirty-six years, leaving a trail of kindness, courage, happiness, and success.

Funeral service was held at Mart on December 17, 1969 with Rev. Robert Haynes and Dr. Maggart Howell reading the ritual. Interment was at Riesel.

ROBERT G. HAYNES



CHARLES H. SISSERSON

Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, son of William and Jane Wilson Sisserson, was born February 10, 1896, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His father was a minister in the Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Sisserson was educated at the Westfield High School in Westfield, New Jersey, the University of Michigan and Union Theological Seminary. Southwestern University conferred the Honorary Doctor of Divinity degree upon him in 1949.

On December 3, 1921, he was married to Mary Lane. Together they entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1925, and together they gave themselves in devoted service at Chatfield, Waxahachie Circuit, Maypearl, St. Mark's in Cleburne, Bartlett, Missouri Avenue in Fort Worth, Itasca, Mart, First Church in Weatherford, the Cleburne District, Meadowbrook in Fort Worth, and First Church in Hurst. Following Mrs. Sisserson's death in 1966, Dr. Sisserson continued to serve as associate pastor at First Church in Hurst and later at Westcliff in Fort Worth.

Licensed to preach by the Weatherford District, October 10, 1925, he was admitted into the Central Texas Conference on trial in November of that year. He was admitted into full connection and ordained by Bishop John M. Moore in 1927. Bishop Moore also ordained him an Elder in 1929. Dr. Sisserson retired in 1961.

A pioneer in the camping program of the Central Texas Conference, Dr. Sisserson served many years as a trustee of Glen Lake Camp. He was a trustee of Weatherford College and Southwestern University. He was a delegate to the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in 1948, 1952, and 1956. Boards on which he served included the Jurisdictional Board of Lay Activities, Conference Board of Missions and Conference Board of Education. For twelve years he was secretary of the latter.

His was the heart of a pastor. He had a great concern for people. He will be remembered as an able preacher of the Word and a wise administrator, but most of all as a pastor. The ministers and wives who served with the Sissersons in the Cleburne District will remember him as a pastor of pastors.

He died at the Glenview Hospital in Fort Worth on July 19, 1969. To his children, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Jr., of Dallas, Mrs. Woodrow W. Mills of Alpine, Kenneth Lane Sisserson and Mrs. Robert H. Sumner; his nine grandchildren; and all who have known him, he left the example of a disciplined Christian life lived triumphantly all the way.

The memorial service was held July 21, 1969, at the Meadowbrook United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Ministers leading the worship were H. Brown Loyd, Floyd E. Johnson, Ben H. Feemster, and Sidney Roberts. Interment was in Rose Hill Cemetery.

A hymn in the new Methodist Hymnal written by Frederick J. Gillman says,

"God send us men whose aim 'twill be
 Not to defend some ancient creed,
 But to live out the laws of Christ
 In every thought and word and deed."

God gave us such a man in "Rube" Sisserson and for his life we give thanks and praise to God.

SIDNEY ROBERTS



JOHN D. SMOOT

John D. Smoot was the son of John R. Smoot and Sarah Anderson Smoot. He was born October 13, 1875 in Hill County, Texas.

He received Christian baptism at the age of six and joined the Methodist Church in which he served throughout his life.

John married Miss Meta Movourneen Graham on October 20, 1901. Four children were born to John and Meta, three sons and a daughter.

After spending some years as a school teacher John surrendered his life to the preaching ministry in the Methodist Church. He was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference November 1910. He was ordained deacon in 1912, elder in 1915 and admitted into full connection in 1912. He took supernumerary

relation in 1918 through 1923 during which period he did a great evangelistic work in revivals. He retired in 1940.

Appointments he served were Glen Cove, De Leon Circuit, Carleton, Blanket, Bangs, and he was District Evangelist and Conference Evangelist for six years.

John D. Smoot died October 12, 1969 at 7:15 p. m. of arteriosclerosis. Funeral services were held October 14, 1969 at 2:00 p. m. in the First United Methodist Church in Comanche, Texas. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Comanche, Texas under the direction of Comanche Funeral Home. Funeral services were conducted by Reverend Chester A. Wilkerson, Reverend U. S. Sherrill and Reverend Harvey Raines.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Meta Smoot of Austin, Texas, a daughter, Mrs. E. A. Taylor, of Amackasson, New Jersey, three sons, Don, Ralph and Graham, all of Austin, Texas.

Reverend John D. Smoot was a man with a big heart and an evangelistic spirit. His first concern for his fellowman was the salvation of his soul. He was faithful to the call of God always offering his Christ to others.

HARVEY RAINES



LARUE VANDERPOOL

LaRue Vanderpool came into the world to bless it on September 15, 1903 in Frenchburg, Kentucky, the son of James M. and Grace Angel Vanderpool. He was one of five preacher sons. As a part of his Kentucky heritage, he possessed that native wit, so characteristic of the mountaineers, and used that rare gift to bring joy to the hearts of many people.

He attended Winchester High School, Wesleyan Prep School, and Wesleyan College in Kentucky where he received his A.B. degree in 1926. LaRue was an avid reader, a good student, and continued his post graduate work at Emory University and the University of Oklahoma where he completed his academic work for the M.A. degree.

LaRue was licensed to preach in June, 1922 in Lexington, Kentucky. On August 29th of that same year, he was admitted on trial in the Kentucky Conference. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop U. V. W. Darlington in 1925 and received into full connection. In September of 1927, he was ordained an elder by Bishop James E. Dickey. LaRue was a great preacher and a good pastor, serving Whitesburg, Ruddles Mills, Moorefield, and Whitebead in his home Conference of Kentucky. Upon his transfer to the Oklahoma Conference, he served the Dustin, Boynton, and Blanchard charges.

On July 27, 1931, LaRue married Jose Bell. The following year, they were transferred to the Central Texas Conference, serving with great loyalty and success the following charges: Italy, Coolidge, Glen Rose, Hubbard, Bartlett, and the last ten years of his ministry were devoted to two churches in Fort Worth, Trinity and Wichita Avenue.

Due to failing eyesight, he was forced to retire from the pastoral ministry during the Annual Conference of 1957. Through these years, Josie, his faithful and devoted wife, had maintained her relationship with the Fort Worth Public Schools, largely due to the helpful counsel of a distinguished and dedicated ophthalmologist and the late Dr. J. N. R. Score. During their pastorate at Wichita Avenue, they bought the home at 2901 Burchill Road, North in the area served by Polytechnic Methodist Church. After LaRue's retirement from Conference appointments, he and Josie continued to work as a team in sharing the good news of Christ's coming, by teaching two of the finest adult classes in Poly Church.

Personally, LaRue Vanderpool meant much to me in the early years of my ministry. He was a wise counselor, a good friend, and a faithful evangelist in my time of great need. As a pastor at Poly, I found him always faithful to the cause and programs of the Methodist Church to the very end.

After several years of limited health and vision, which had continued to fail, he went to sleep on January 29, 1970 to awaken in his Father's house.

LaRue is survived by his wife, Josie Bell Vanderpool, and his brother, Dr. Homer Vanderpool.

Memorial services were held in the Polytechnic United Methodist Church, January 31st, at 3 p.m. with the following ministers sharing in the services: Dr. H. Brown Loyd, Dr. Maggart B. Howell, Dr. Floyd E. Johnson, Dr. Harry Vanderpool, and Dr. J. D. F. Williams. Burial was in Annetta Cemetery in Parker County on Saturday afternoon, January 31, 1970.

C. C. SESSIONS

GEORGE MAXWELL SEIPP

George Maxwell Seipp was born January 24, 1903 in Towson, Maryland, the son of George W. and Mary C. Seipp. He attended Towson High School and received his B.S. Degree in Heath College in 1925. He attended four terms of the summer school for Supply Pastors at Perkins School of Theology. He was licensed to preach in 1954 by the Brownwood District Conference, and was first approved as a supply pastor in 1955. He was ordained deacon in 1957 and elder in 1958, with both ordinations at the hands of Bishop William C. Martin in the Central Texas Conference.

On May 15, 1930, he was married to Irene Ardene Selzer and together they established a Christian home that was to be a haven of blessing and a place of peace across the years. There being no children, they opened their hearts to the young of other families. It is interesting to note that the first church related position Brother Seipp held was that of Youth Director on the staff of First Methodist Church, Brownwood.

During the fifteen years of his service to the Church, Brother Seipp served as pastor of the Valera Circuit four years, Johnson Memorial, Brownwood four years, Trinity, Coleman for five years and at the time of his death, he was in his fourth year at Blanket-May. The length of his tenure in each of his pastoral appointments is an indication of the thoroughness and the acceptability of his work among his people. No claim of the Church went unheeded where he served. The records underscore that he completed every assignment in the financial affairs of his churches. He was a faithful pastor and kept a detailed record of the number of pastoral calls he had made and the dates when he had visited each family. It is not surprising that his people expressed their devotion to him as their spiritual leader and their personal friend.

Physical health was a constant concern of Brother Seipp and thus it was necessary for him to serve his entire ministry in the Brownwood District. During the last year of his life he was aware that his strength was ebbing and therefore had made his plans to seek retirement at the 1970 session of the Conference. On January 9, 1970 he was relieved of his suffering. The service of memorial was held on January 12, 1970 with William M. Greenwaldt and Plez Todd officiating. He is survived by his companion, Mrs. G. M. Seipp. His body was committed to its resting place in the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas.

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT

MRS. MARSH BOILES

Flaus Uzella Boiles was born December 4, 1883 in Fort Graham, near Whitney, Texas. She was the daughter of Elias W. and Sue Caroline (Sims) Holt. At the age of 14 she surrendered her life to Christ and joined the Methodist Church. She attended and was a graduate of Patterson Institute in Hillsboro, Texas. On May 17, 1902 she married Rev. Marsh Boiles, and they served the church and their Master together until his death February 10, 1938, serving appointments at Aquilla, Carleton, Gustine, Talpa, and the Whitney Circuit, from which they retired in 1937.

During her years as a minister's wife, Mrs. Boiles served faithfully in many capacities, but provided particular leadership in the area of the church school, teaching and providing administrative leadership in all areas. She was also active in the Women's Society of Christian Service and received a life membership in 1958.

Mrs. Boiles died March 6, 1969 in the Clifton Lutheran Sunset Home after a lengthy illness. Services were held March 7, 1969 at the Marshall and Marshall Chapel, Whitney, Texas with Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., officiating. Burial was in the Fort Graham Cemetery.

Mrs. Marsh Boiles is survived by Mrs. John (Nell) Rowe of Laguna Park Station, Clifton, Texas and Mrs. J. H. (Iro) Cathey of Elm Mott, Texas

B. C. DUGGER, JR.



MRS. TOMMY BROOKS

Ella Mae Osborn Brooks was born December 29, 1929 in Hinton, Oklahoma. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. True W. Osborn. She united with the Church at an early age and remained a faithful and useful member throughout her life. After graduation from high school she attended Southwestern College in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Ella Mae was married to Tommy Brooks on May 2, 19447 in Lawndale, California. To this union four children were born, Opal Mayvene, Eldon L., Calvin F. and Luella Ruth.

In 1956 until her death she shared in the work of the ministry with her husband, beginning at Silver Creek in the Central Texas Conference. From 1957 and until 1969 they served together in the U. S. Army Chaplaincy. Their places of service included Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico and Fort Hood, Texas. While at Fort Hood, Ella Mae and Tommy endeared themselves to members of First Methodist Church in Killeen and to the ministers and wives of the Georgetown District. Their last assignment in the Chaplaincy was at Fort Belvoir, Virginia.

In September 1968 Tommy and Ella Mae returned to serve at Meridian and Walnut Springs in the Central Texas Conference.

Death came to Ella Mae September 9, 1969 after a lingering illness involving a malignancy. Funeral services were conducted in the Sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Meridian with Drs. J. W. Sprinkle and Morgan Garrett officiating. Interment was in the Meridian Cemetery of Meridian, Texas.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend Tommy Brooks, two daughters, Mrs. Opal Mayvene Rowton and Luella Ruth, two sons, Eldon and Calvin, her father, True W. Osborn of Whittier, California, two brothers, Jimmy Osborn of

Jackson Hole, Wyoming, and Floyd Osborn of Galt, California, and one sister, Mrs. Joleta Harrison of Easley, South Carolina.

Ella Mae Brooks was a gracious and courageous woman of faith and a loyal servant of Christ and the Church.

MORGAN GARRETT

MRS. H. B. CLARK

Mary Melinda Baker Clark was born February 10, 1878, to pioneer parents in Parker County, Texas. On December 21, 1896, she was married to Rev. H. B. Clark and to this union was born three sons; Clyde, James Philip and Claude Candler. Clyde died as a child in 1905, James passed away in 1961 and Claude in 1963.

Among appointments served in the Central Texas Conference were churches in Mansfield, Burleson, Weatherford, Corsicana, Wortham and Dawson. After forty-one years in the ministry, Brother and Sister Clark retired to live in Arlington and they became active in the fellowship of First Methodist Church there, endearing themselves to the congregation and ministers who came to serve. She was affectionately known to many of her friends as "Mother Clark" and they honored her with Life Membership in the Women's Society of Christian Service. She treasured that honor to her death. Rev. Clark died on April 7, 1956.

Mary Melinda Clark spent the last nine years of her life in the Masonic Home for the Aged in Arlington. She died there on June 11, 1969, and final services were conducted by Dr. Jack Payne with burial at Moore Memorial Gardens in Arlington. Surviving her are two daughters-in-law, three grandchildren and ten great grandchildren.

JACK PAYNE

MRS. HUBERT CRAIN

Mrs. Alice Hays Crain was born March 13, 1907 to Dr. T. M. Hays and Madea Standlee Hays in Santa Anna, Texas. She graduated from Santa Anna High School and received her degree from Texas State Womans College at Denton, Texas.

She was married to Reverend Hubert W. Crain October 31, 1937 and to this union were born three children: Hubert Standlee Crain, Evelyn Fae Bosworth, and Alice Elaine Abel, all three along with her husband survive her.

Alice was a faithful wife and companion, a devoted mother, a dedicated Christian and had the true capacity of sacrificial friendship. She literally gave her life in the service of others. She was always proud of being a minister's wife and member of the Methodist Church. She served with her husband at the following places: Norton, Glenwood in Fort Worth, Ash Crescent in Fort Worth, Gatesville, Seventh Street in Temple, Handley in Fort Worth, Ferris, and then with him as Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes of Central Texas Conference since 1954.

Mrs. Crain "fell on sleep" May 15, 1970 in Waco, Texas. Her memorial service was conducted by two of her former District Superintendents, Drs. Morgan Garrett and Floyd E. Johnson.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON

MRS. J. EARL CRAWFORD

Mrs. J. Earl Crawford, formerly Catherine Daniels, was born in Scranton, Texas, May 15, 1885. Her parents were George W. Daniels and Clara Bell (Stevens) Daniels of Scranton. She was married to J. Earl Crawford, March 11, 1915, and served with him for six years when he was the Conference Missionary Secretary for the Central Texas Annual Conference. This was followed by one year as pastor of the First Methodist Church of Ennis, Texas. He was then called back to be Conference Missionary Secretary for another year, and then became Conference Missionary Secretary for the Methodist Episcopal Church South. For the last ten years, before his death in 1935, he was Associate Secretary of the Board of Loy Activities.

Mrs. Crawford formerly operated the Daniels Hotel in Cisco, Texas. She was past president of the Twentieth Century Club, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and of Delta Kappa Gamma. Her church membership was in the First United Methodist Church of Cisco.

A graduate of the George Peabody Institute of Nashville, Tennessee, Cate Crawford, as she was known, possessed an active and energetic mind and personality. During the 35 years of her residence in Cisco following her husband's death, she was a guiding influence in the life of her church. She organized the Stellar Sunday School Class. She was the first President of the Women's Society of Christian Service and was responsible for the organization of the Wesleyan Service Guild in her church. She also served for a time as Educational Director. Many people have remarked to her pastor about the influence for good and the inspiration of her life.

Mrs. Crawford died at 11:15 A.M., May 12, 1970 in the Calhoun County Hospital in Baird, Texas. The funeral service was conducted May 14, 1970 at 2:00 p. m. at the First United Methodist Church of Cisco, with Dr. Bob Evans, pastor of the Church, officiating, assisted by Dr. Floyd E. Johnson, District Superintendent of the Cisco District. She was buried beside her husband in the Oakwood Cemetery of Cisco.

Surviving are a step daughter, Mrs. C. O. Ball of Tulsa, Oklahoma; a brother, I. F. Daniels of Abilene, two sisters, Mrs. Mabel Keefer of Cisco and Mrs. Grace Shelton of Abilene; and three grandchildren.

BOB EVANS



MRS. BEN S. CROW

Mrs. Mattie Bryant Crow was born July 22, 1880, in Paris, Texas. Her parents were William Webber Bryant and Adlia King Bryant. Sister Mattie, as she was lovingly called in her latter years, was married to Ben Crow on December 20, 1896, in Waco, Texas. She was a Baptist until her marriage, then she joined the Methodist Church and remained a Methodist until her death.

Mattie attended public schools through the tenth grade when she became a wage earner and helped her parents with household expenses. She continued her education through reading, studying, correspondence, and the live learning experience of raising a large family. Mattie was a life member of the Women's Society of Christian Service. She was a Sunday School teacher from the time she was a teen-age girl until she was in

her late seventies. She led many Bible study groups and special work sessions for many years wrote a column for the Texas Advocate entitled "From the Crow's Nest." She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

She served with Brother Ben, her revered husband, in the Central Texas Conference for twenty-six years from 1903 until 1929. Brother Ben was superannuated that year, and the family moved from Aquilla, Texas, to Waco, where 2012 Gorman Avenue became a kind of institutional address for all the Crows and their friends. Brother Ben never gave up preaching and was quite popular as a supply preacher in the small churches in and around Waco for morning services as well as Wednesday night prayer meetings. In all of these Methodist activities, Sister Mattie was constant and loyal in her support.

Mrs. Crow died of natural causes May 21, 1969, in her eighty-ninth year. Funeral services were held at the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church at 4:00 p. m. May 23. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, along side the body of her husband, who had suffered a fatal automobile accident in 1941. The occasion was conducted as near like that of Brother Ben's as possible. Officiating at her services were Reverend John M. Rentfro, Reverend Frank Bartos, and Reverend Richard Spinn. Surviving members of Mrs. Crow's family are daughters Mrs. L. L. (Mary) Kennedy, Mrs. C. W. (Ruth) Vick, Mrs. L. C. (Mattalee) Hoefgen, Miss Myrtle Crow, Mrs. Naylor (Alta) Jones, and Mrs. Fred (Alzada) Clarks; sons Rufus Crow, Ben F. Crow, Bryant K. Crow, William L. Crow, Hubert Crow, Howard Crow, and Porter Crow; two sisters, Mrs. Lula B. Dawson, and Mrs. Ruby Kinnard, 21 grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Sister Mattie was a devoted Christian in the most authentic sense of the word. Her life was a testimony. Along with her husband she raised fourteen children in an actively Christian home. Her reward was to live to see all of her children develop into well educated people and contributive adults. She was a soft-spoken, lovely woman, yet in all of her gentleness, she was a strong, sturdy human being.

Her life was never dull. She kept up with the changing times and was alert to all the world's innovations and developments. She had a keen sense of humor. It was often said how much fun it was to be around her. The memory of her is so rich that she will be increasingly glorified and will be an inspiration to her fellow Christians forever.

PORTER J. CROW, Ed. D.



MRS. J. W. TICKNER

Eva Lela Agnew, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Agnew, was born March 27, 1885 in Rising Star, Texas. She was married to J. W. Tickner in Cisco, Texas, December 24, 1908. After working for 25 years in a wholesale grocery business Brother Tickner announced that God had called him to preach. To this Mrs. Tickner replied, "If God has called you to preach then I will go with you even if it means living on bread and water." She confessed that they never had to resort to bread and water but there were times when she wondered, "What will we do next week?" But always someone came to their rescue and supplied the need. Was it merely man's thoughtfulness? Yes, partly, but not all. In Mrs. Tickner's faith it was God's hand providing — touching, of course, the

the generous impulses within some good layman—but God. She never lost that dependence upon and faith in God. Her last words on Wednesday, July 2, 1969, were, "Jesus Christ, Jesus Christ. That's His name, isn't it?"

For 28 years, until his death in 1960, Mrs. Tickner went with her preacher husband, serving faithfully with him at: Bluffdale, Huckabay, Comanche Circuit, Burkett, Desdemona, Covington, Zephyr, Valera Circuit, Rockwood, and DeLeon Circuit.

Mrs. Tickner had been living with her daughter, Mrs. Raymon Warren, since the death of her husband in 1960. She passed away in a Fort Worth nursing home on Wednesday afternoon, July 2, 1969. Funeral services were held Friday, July 4, in Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church in Cisco with Ernest D. Piott officiating. Interment was in Cisco Cemetery. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Raymon Warren and Mrs. M. T. Clayton, Fort Worth, and a foster daughter, Mrs. Edith Skiles of Cisco, whom they raised as their daughter from infancy. Also surviving are one sister, Mrs. Myrtle Yeager, Mangum, Oklahoma, six grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

This pastor served in the same district with Brother and Mrs. Tickner only once. During that time he often heard the District Superintendent express the wish that every preacher would carry out the program of the Church as faithfully and get his reports in as promptly as did Brother Tickner. I always thought of them as a team. While in the district and at annual conference I do not remember that I ever saw one without the other. So they moved from one parsonage to another—asking only of the church that it give them a place to preach and to live the Gospel. They gave to it all they had and more with God's blessing.

ERNEST D. PIOTT

MRS. ALBERT TURNEY

Mrs. Telitha Abney Turney was born October 2, 1880 at Lufkin, Texas. She met her husband, the Rev. Albert Turney, in Brownwood, and they were married there, February 15, 1898. Rev. Turney had received training as a pharmacist, but out of a crisis experience involving the near-death of their first child, the Turneys decided to give their lives to full-time Christian service as an expression of gratitude to God for their child's recovery. Accordingly, he entered our Methodist college at Georgetown, from which he graduated, with Mrs. Turney doing what she could do to help her husband through school, including the taking in of boarders. Throughout their ministry of 44 years, she was a devoted minister's wife and mother, wherever they served.

Their first church was at Gustine in 1903, other places served including: Wingate, Winters, Comanche, Bronte, Dawson, Hutto, Bynum, Kennedale, Killeen, Coolidge, Italy, and College Heights in Fort Worth.

Mr. Turney retired in 1947 and passed away in 1952.

Mrs. Turney passed away December 17, 1969 at an Austin Rest Home, at the age of 89 years, 2 months. Funeral services were conducted by her pastor, the Rev. Walter N. Pilgrim of the Austin suburban church of Manchaca, Texas. She was laid to rest beside her husband at Garden of Memories in Fort Worth, graveside services being conducted by the Rev. Gene Chamness. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. John Lynch of Austin; a son, Roy A. Turney of Houston; a daughter-in-law, two brothers, three sisters, and several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

WALTER N. PILGRIM

VIII— ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1875	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Carsicana

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger with West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS**STANDING RULES****I. Organization****1. Annual Conference Program Council**

There shall be an Annual Conference Program Council (in conformity to the action of the 1968 Uniting Conference) the membership of which shall be:

- 1) The presiding bishop
- 2) The district superintendents
- 3) Chairmen of Conference Boards, Commissions and Quadrennial Committees, except the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- 4) The conference secretary
- 5) The conference president and vice president of youth
- 6) The district lay leaders
- 7) Chairmen of age-level and family ministries
- 8) One minister from each district
- 9) The conference lay leader
- 10) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service and one additional representative
- 11) Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members
- 12) The conference statistician
- 13) Members without vote:
 - Salaried and volunteer conference staff
 - The conference treasurer
 - The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the Nominating Committee

Members of the Executive Committee shall be (total not to exceed 30)

- 1) The officers of the Annual Conference Program Council
- 2) The presiding bishop
- 3) The district superintendents
- 4) The conference program director
- 5) Chairman of
 - Board of Missions
 - Board of Evangelism
 - Board of Education
 - Board of Christian Social Concerns
 - Commission on World Service and Finance
- 6) The conference lay leader

- 7) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service
- 8) Laymen elected at large
Number necessary to bring total membership up to 30.
Insofar as possible, representatives of conference agencies not otherwise represented.
- 9) The Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns and the Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions shall be ex-officio members without vote.

5. Area Executive Secretary

There shall be an Area Executive Secretary, to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointments of a District Superintendent, that is, by the Bishop. The term of office shall be limited to eight years.

The Area Executive Secretary will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program.

After consultation with the Bishop of the area, the portion of the Area Executive Secretary's budget for the Central Texas Conference shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, it being understood that the total amount from this Conference shall not exceed \$13,000 for the Conference year 1965-66.

A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Administrative Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee of the area to work with the Area Executive Secretary.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

6. Nominations

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Teller, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for mailing by the Conference Secretary to all lay and clerical members of the Annual Conference one week prior to the election of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers," provided that no person may be nominated no more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

"All Quadrennial Boards, Commissions and Standing Committees shall meet within thirty days of adjournment of the Annual Conference at a time and place designated by the Bishop and the Cabinet for the purpose of organization and briefing. Notice of this meeting for organization and briefing shall be mailed to each member of each Board, Commission and Committee by the Conference Secretary at least ten days prior to the meeting."

All executive secretaries of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference, beginning in 1965, shall be limited to a term of eight years.

The above rule shall not apply to the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

7. Eligibility

The period of eligibility of membership on the Boards, Committees, and Commissions of the Annual Conference shall not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, a total of eight years, except as set out below. When a person is elected to fill an unexpired term, he shall be given an expiration date for the end of the quadrennium that is not less than six years nor more than nine years in the future.

A member who has served two full quadrenniums on any Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be eligible for membership on the same Board, Commission, or Committee until a full quadrennium has passed. If a member has served less than two full quadrenniums, he shall be eligible again for membership after one full Conference Year has passed.

In appointing new Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, and Committees, the Cabinet shall have the power to appoint new members for only four years, in order to equalize the number who are eligible to serve four years with those eligible to serve eight years.

Nevertheless, the above shall not apply to membership on the Board of Lay Activities as it relates to the nomination of a Conference lay leader. A Conference Lay Leader is eligible for a term of no more than eight consecutive years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived. This shall not apply to membership on the Commission on World Service and Finance, except in cases in which a Board receives direct appropriation of funds from Conference Benevolences budget or other funds allocated by the Commission.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendentcy shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the conference adjourns.

8. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

III. Financial

9. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

10. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference Treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II.

11. Requests for Appropriations

At the beginning of the paragraph in the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

12. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 69 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness ((item 30 in Report to Annual Conference), less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 31 in the Report to Annual Conference.) and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials (item 53 and 62 in Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the appropriations annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district apportionments shall be distributed to the local churches by the district superintendent and the district stewards.

13. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

14. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall become effective at the beginning of the next fiscal year, January 1st.

IV. Administrative**15. Conference Secretary-Treasurer**

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

16. District Conference

The District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate. District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference session.

17. Reports

The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference Treasurer shall be presented at a district meeting to be held in January. The Conference Statistician shall set the time and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, edit and compile the churches' statistical reports into the district report. The District Statistician shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Board of Pensions, any church in the district that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

18. Conference Procedure

Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference and the term shall begin at the opening of

the next regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, not included in the Pending Report book, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference. It is strongly recommended that any reports, requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report Book, be mimeographed for members of the conference that they may follow the report as it is being read.

All bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. Conference Expense

The Committee on Conference Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of retired ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and approved by the Annual Conference.

20. Car Expense

For the quadrennium 1968-1972, all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference shall allow six cents per mile car expense, or eight cents when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel within the Conference or adjacent territory. Five cents per mile shall be allowed for out of the state travel. Members of Conference Agencies are urged to use car pools wherever possible.

21. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

22. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

MISSION WORKERS

(Related to Central Texas Conference)

World

Mrs. Lucille Baresch, Lima High School, Apartado 2144, Peru

Miss Frances Bawden, Av. 7 de Setembro, 432A, Apt. 201, Barra, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil

Miss Frances Burns, Av. F, Ladeira de Barra, 432A, Apt. 201, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil

Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush, Jr., Box 915, Tunghai University, Taichung, Taiwan, Republic of China

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crow, College of West Africa, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa

Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Fowler, Methodist Office, Box 155, Sibuluan, Sarawak, Malaysia

Rev. and Mrs. John Ed Francis, 30-31 Kirishima Dai, 2 chome, Nishi Tisutsujigaoka, Kameoka-shi, Kyoto-fu, Japan

Miss Opal Meier, Lima High School, Apartado 2144, Lima, Peru

Rev. and Mrs. Mila L. Thornberry, Jr., 2, Yungfu Li, Shihlin, Taiwan, Republic of China

Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims, Av. Paula de Frantin 276, Valta Redanda, R. J., Brazil

National

Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Miss Beatriz Fernandez, Board of Missions, 3rd Floor, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York, 10027

Miss Oma Gee, 403 E. Bridge, Graham, Texas 76048

Miss Beulah T. Martan, 3600 N. Crump, Fort Worth, Texas 76106

Mrs. Nan Wright, Box 762, Winters, Texas 79567

Retired:

Miss Alice Alsup, 2327 Oakland Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76103 (China)

Miss Iona Clay, 604 W. Clinton, Dublin, Texas (Cuba)

Miss Laura Edwards, Windsor Estates, 5900 Clover Lane, Waco, Texas 76707 (Korea)

Miss Lillie Fax, Robincraft Home, 275 Robincraft Dr., Pasadena, California 91104 (Mexico)

Miss Frances Gaby, 949 N.W. 1st St., Apt. 5, Miami, Florida 33128 (Cuba)

Miss Willeha Henry, 4325 Carruth, Dallas, Texas 75225 (Home)

Miss Irene Nixon, Box 125, Buchanan Dam, Texas 78609 (Mexico)

Miss Sue Stanford, c/a Rev. E. R. Stanford, 1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, Texas 76031 (China)

Dr. and Mrs. Hubert Sane, 5408 Sabelle Lane, Fort Worth, Texas 76116 (China-Singapore)

Miss Marion Walker, c/a Kenneth Jones, London Mills, Illinois, 61544

LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initial under Relation indicate status as to ordination: L.P. indicates an unordained local minister; L.D. an ordained deacon; L.E. an ordained local elder. Local ministers serving as Lay Pastors are not included in this listing, as they are under the direction of the Annual Conference.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Childress, Marcus N.	L.P.	McMurry College, Abilene, 79605	Coleman, Trinity
Edwards, Aubrey	L.P.	Santa Anna, 76878	Santa Anna
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Central

CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Corse, Mrs. Wilma R.	L.E.	Corse Music Co., Graham, 76046	Graham, First

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Johnson, Mrs. Dan	L.P.	311 Garner Raad, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Calvary
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado
Jones, W. E.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul
Phillips, Thomas Michael	L.P.	1215 South Lamar, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford Courts Memorial
Duncan, Haldor Rufus	L. P.	1303 West 19th, Clifton, 76634	Clifton, First

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Borg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil, Fort Worth, 76117	Fort Worth, St. Luke
Cavanar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Fort Worth, 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4725 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
Wonders, Dr. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Beaty, Richard Lane	L.P.	2809 Westerfield, Fort Worth, 76133	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First
Cornelius, Norman Greg	L.P.	7617 Lafayette Dallas, 76200	Fort Worth, Carter Park
Darter, Davis Thomas	L.P.	Box 86, Haslet, 76052	Haslet
McLaughlin, Austin Andrew	L.P.	1201 Felix, Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Moreau, Gary B.	L.P.	820 St. Louis, Fort Worth, 76104	Fort Worth, First
Morris, Leonard	L.P.	2201 Kenley Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, First
Sample, Joseph W.	L.P.	1713 Carleton, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, First
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	1630 Oakcliff Rd., Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, First
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.P.	7236 Green Meadow, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth, First
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Fort Worth, 76114	Fort Worth, River Oaks

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Bost, Richard	L.P.	Rt. 3, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, First
Seuser, James	L.P.	208 Easy, Copperas Cove 76222	Copperas Cove, Grace
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. Mex., 88220	Stockton Chapel

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Astroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parrott, Waco, 76707	Waco, Herring Avenue
Denke, Alolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682	Perry
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco, 76710	Speegleville
Easter, Bill J.	L.P.	1301 N. 65th, Waco, 76710	Waco, Herring Avenue
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	3800 Castle, Waco, 76710	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
Hernandez, Manuel	L.D.	2714 Cleveland, Waco, 76711	Waco, Aldersgate
Huddleston, Tom C.	L.D.	Prosper, 75078	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco, 76707	Waco, First

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Hughes, Robert Jackson	L.P.	803 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 76165	Waxahachie, First
Johnson, Harley	L.P.	1025 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro, Line Street
Koch, Rankin	L.P.	Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, First

CHURCH LAY LEADERS 1970 - 1971

Note: Lay Leaders of churches formerly in West Texas Conference were not reported to the Conference Secretary.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger	Jim Copeland, 805 Broadway, Ballinger, 76821
Bethel	Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger, 76821
Norton	Lucius Evans, Norton, 76865
Bangs	B. N. Levisay, Bangs, 76823
Mt. View	Carl Harris, RFD, Bangs, 76823
Cleveland	Dick Baugh, Santa Anna, 76878
Trickham	Grady McIver, Trickman, 76878
Blanket	T. R. Dameron, Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432
May	Bill Wilson, May, 76857
Bluff Dale	Lee Manning, Bluff Dale, 76433
Rock Church	A. L. Shelton, Bluff Dale, 76433
Brownwood:	
Central	John Gallaway, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood, 76801
First	John D. Harkey, 4107 Glenwood Dr., Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Memorial	Robert C. Wortley, 109 E. Anderson, Brownwood, 76801
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin, 76864
Coleman:	
First	Maynard Gaines, Rt. 1, Coleman, 76834
Novice	Mrs. Josephine Bost, Novice, 79538
Trinity	Robert Twing, 217 W. Ninth, Coleman, 76834
Glen Cove	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove, 76843
Gouldbusk	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk, 76845
Voss	Bob Turner, 214 Eighth Street, Coleman, 76834
Comanche	Bill Parker, 201 10th Street, Comanche, 76442
Gustine	O. D. Johnston, Gustine, 76455
Dublin:	
First	Bill Gaines, Dublin, 76446
Proctor	R. L. Buckler, Proctor, 76468
Laurel Street	Jess Stephens, Dublin, 76446
Green's Creek	Jack Riherd, Dublin, 76446
Hamilton	Kenneth P. Duderstadt, Box 361, Hamilton, 76531
Lamkin	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin, 76460
Santa Anna	Terry McIver, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood	Aubrey McSwain, Rockwood, 76878
Valera	John Roberts, Valera, 76884
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn, Talpa, 76882
Stephenville:	
First	Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville, 76401
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, RFD, Stephenville, 76401
Oak Dale	Leron Satterwhite, 1821 W. Frey, Stephenville, 76401
Morgan Mill	Weldon Williams, Morgan Mill, 76465
Winters	Rankin Pace, Box 457, Winters, 76567
Crews	Enoch Johnson, Rt. 2, Winters, 76567
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate, 76566
Zephyr	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801
Sidney	G. W. French, Sidney, 76474

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First	B. G. Harrison, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge, 76024
St. Paul	H. S. Hefner, Rt. 2, Box 92, Breckenridge, 76024
Eolian	John Loving, Rt. 1, Moran, 76464
Murray	Thomas G. Price, Murray Rt., Gorman, 76046
Cisco:	
First	Lee Clinton, 1130 West 6th, Cisco, 76437
Putnam	I. G. Mobley, Putnam, 76469
Wesley	Carlton Brown, Cisco, 76437
Gunsight	S. D. Boyles, Rt. 1, Breckenridge, 76024
Cross Plains	F. E. Blankenship, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437
Burkett	Gilder Adams, Box 65, Burkett, 76828
DeLeon	Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon, 76444

Church	Church Lay Leader
Downing	Grady Nance, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444
Morton's Chapel	Charles Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon, 76444
Eastland	W. Frank Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland, 76448
Carbon	Bob Wright, Carbon, 76435
Gordon	Joe Buse, Gordon, 76453
Santo	Eddie Munn, Santo, 76473
Gorman	Othell Clark, Gorman, 76454
Desdemona	Chester Irvan, Desdemona, 76455
Graham:	
First	Frank Jennings, 1331 Hillcrest, Graham, 76046
Salem	J. T. Wadley, Bungler Rt., Graham, 76046
Tonk Valley	Chappel Wadley, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046
Huckabay	Marvin Dale Carr, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401
Hannibal	W. F. Nachigall, Rt. 1, Mingus 76463
Lingleville	R. E. Wilcoxon, Lingleville, 76461
Loving	Gaylord Smith, Loving, 76062
Jean	Truman Elmore, Rt. 3, Olney, 76374
Mineral Wells:	
Central	Penix Pilgrim, 609 S. E. 17th, Mineral Wells, 76067
Brazos	Mrs. Wade Stell, Rt. 1, Santo, 76472
First	Billy S. Barnett, Mineral Wells, 76067
New Castle	Gene Lowe, New Castle, 76372
Crestview	Ernest Bishop, 301 Colorado, Graham, 76046
Olney	Carol Wilson, 805 West Oak, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, 76072
Graford	Frank Newberry, Graford, 76045
Ranger	Charles Arnett, 115 Walnut, Ranger, 76470
Caddo	Ross McMeen, Caddo, 76029
Olden	Mrs. Bessie Beaty, Rt. 2, Eastland, 76448
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Rising Star, 76471
Strawn	Pat Mallory, Strawn, 76475
Cedar Springs	Jaspel Proctor, Star Route, Strawn, 76475

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Alvarado	Thomas C. Seale, Box 611, Alvarado, 76009
Cahill	
Blum	Otho Hill, Rio Vista, 76683
Rio Vista	Vinton Doggett, Box 117, Rio Vista, 76683
Brock	Joe Jones, Route 3, Weatherford, 76086
Burleson	E. B. Burns, 313 S. W. Dian, Burleson, 76028
Cleburne:	
First	Frank G. Long, 518 College, Cleburne, 76031
St. Mark	Vernon A. Beene, 1311 Loma Alta Place, Cleburne, 76031
St. Paul	Gene Cox, Rt. 4, Cleburne, 76031
Wesley Memorial	Charles Lyon, Rt. 1, Cleburne, 76031
Kopperal	Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671
Clifton	W. W. McLennan, Rt. 1, Clifton, 76634
Cayote	Homer Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689
Covington	Lee Allison, Box 124, Covington, 76636
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca, 76055
Glen Rose	Roger Marks, Box 278, Glen Rose, 76043
Morgan	Charles Reece, Morgan, 76671
Godley	David McMinn, Godley, 76044
Cresson	Vernon Rudolph, Cresson, 76035
Granbury	Joe Scasta, Jr., 302 S. Lancaster, Granbury, 76048
Acton	Randel Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Temple Hall	Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Tolar	Eugene Wood, Tolar, 76476
Grandview	Jake Bennett, Box 6, Grandview, 76050
Watts Chapel	John Hooper, Rt. 4, Grandview, 76050
Hico	Marvin Marshall, Hico, 76457
Carleton	Clay Bissett, Dublin, 76446
Fairy	Carl King, Hico, 76457
Clairette	Chester Martin, Clairette, 76441
Holder's Chapel	Herbert Dye, Rt. 1, Box 229, Millsap, 76066
Millsap	Hubert Boner, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066
Iredell	John F. Wool, Rt. 2, Iredell, 76649
Cranfills Gap	G. L. Borom, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457
Itasca	Sims Hooper, Rt. 1, Itasca, 76055
Joshua	W. T. Goodrum, Rt. 1 Box 168, Joshua, 76058
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, Walnut Springs, 76690
Walnut Springs	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs, 76690
Silver Creek	Waymond Wright, Rt. 1, Box 139, Weatherford, 76086

Church	Church Lay Leader
Springtown	Baker Conger, Box 467, Springtown, 76082
Poolville	Donald Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076
Valley Mills	E. B. McDowell, Rt. 1, Valley Mills, 76689
Mosheim	Evans Ficklin, Rt. 3, Valley Mills, 76689
Weatherford:	
Calvary	LeRoy Hott, Rt. 4, Box 300, Weatherford, 76086
Weiland	Ed Sharpe, Rt. 4, Box 99, Weatherford, 76086
Couts Memorial	J. C. Nichols, 215 E. Josephine, Weatherford, 76086
Bethesda	J. G. Parish, Rt. 5, Weatherford, 76086
Bethel	Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 2, Weatherford, 76086
First	Dr. Paul Phillips, 603 Hilltop Drive, Weatherford, 76086
Whitney	Olin Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 103, Whitney, 76692
Coon Creek	Marshall Bands, Star Route 1, Clifton, 76634

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	Wm. Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington, 76010
Epworth	Reynolds Champlin, 1201 Marshalldale, Arlington, 76010
First	L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone, Arlington, 76010
Good Shepherd	James Hill, 2100 Monaco, Arlington, 76010
St. Stephen	Hollis Trietsch, 1300 Kiawa, Arlington, 76010
Trinity	Dr. R. G. Alexander, 4013 Shady Valley Dr., Arlington 76010
Bedford	Dan Wall, 608 Kentwood Cir., Bedford, 76021
Colleyville	Frank Whitmire, P. O. Box 204, Colleyville, 76034
Eules:	
First	Altan Ray, 302 Trailwood, Eules, 76039
W. C. Martin	Larry Mick, 706 Canyon Ridge, Eules, 76039
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Alger Brimer, 3101 Eastridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76117
Cowan-McMillan	
Davis Memorial	Carl E. Cunningham, 7221 Lola Dr., Fort Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills	Steve Graham, 2313 Sargent, Fort Worth, 76103
Englewood	S. F. Floyd, 4929 Melinda, Fort Worth, 76119
Handley	C. L. Hester, 6309 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76112
Meadowbrook	H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth, 76112
Morningside	
Oakhurst	Joe Paul Taylor, 2333 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Polytechnic	Gene McQuitty, 1533 Mims, Fort Worth, 76112
Richland Hills	
Riverside	Richard Olson, 2112 Barbell Lane, Fort Worth, 76111
St. Andrew	
St. Luke	Howard Reynolds, 5708 Starling Circle, Fort Worth, 76117
St. Matthew	Frank Lynch, 3309 Emerson, Fort Worth, 76119
Grapevine	C. R. Ezell, 514 E. Worth, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst:	
First	Charles Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford, 76021
St. Paul	Stanley Ross, 1301 Pebble Creek, 76039
Keller	Ken Payne, Box 343, Keller, 76248
Kennedale	Joe McLellan, Rt. 13, Box 359, Fort Worth, 76119
Mansfield	William B. Palm, Rt. 2, Box 870, Burleson, 76028
Minters Chapel	Dennis Hodges, 200 Baath Callaway, Woodland Ter. Apt. #202W., Hurst, 76053
Smithfield	Charles Broaks, 5325 Roberta Dr., Fort Worth, 76118
Watauga	James Cax, 5917 Maurie, Watauga, 76248
Whites Chapel	Lloyd Latta, Rt. 1, Box 227, Grapevine, 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo	Walter McMullin, Rt. 1, Box 50-B, Aledo, 76008
Annetta	Noe Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
Azle	James Warden, Box 10043, Fort Worth, 76114
Crowley	Billy Hutchings, Rt. 1, Box 67H, 76028
Everman	Harold Jacacks, 705 Peppermill, Everman, 76140
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	William Cunningham, 4004 Byers, Fort Worth, 76107
Benbrook	J. B. Spears, 1314 Mildred Dr. E., Fort Worth, 76126
Bethel	Bab Bunson, 7040 Treehaven, Fort Worth, 76116
Boulevard	Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place, Fort Worth, 76112
Carter Park	Wayman Messick, 1033 E. Boyce, Fort Worth, 76115

Church	Church Lay Leader
Central	George Puckett, 3241 Cockrell, Fort Worth, 76109
Cogswell	
Diamond Hill	Charles Cox, 2200 N. W. 23rd, Fort Worth, 76106
Calvary	Bob Crow, 5812 North Hills, Fort Worth, 76117
Edge Park	Bob Crow, 229 Hallbrook, Fort Worth, 76134
First	David Ashley, 603 Continental Nat'l. Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102
Forest Hill	Maurice Oakes, 3713 Falcon, Fort Worth, 76119
Grace	Gerry Cornelius, 1701 Rogers Rd., Apt. 206, Fort Worth, 76107
Lake Worth	Herb Reeves, 6105 Rocky Point Trail, Fort Worth, 76135
Matthews Memorial	C. W. Macune, 3804 Overton Park West, Fort Worth, 76190
Ridglea	J. Denny Riley, 4046 Ridglea Country Club Dr., Apt. 1201, Fort Worth, 76116
River Oaks	W. O. (Bill) Barnes, 662 Club Oak Lane, Fort Worth, 76114
St. John	A. C. Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Fort Worth, 76114
St. Mark	Tom Graham, Rt. 3, Box 201, Fort Worth, 76115
St. Paul	Jett F. Jameson, 1321 W. Dickson, Fort Worth, 76110
Thompson Chapel	
Trinity	Charles Swinnea, 2808 N. W. 24th, Fort Worth, 76106
Wedgwood	B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Fort Worth, 76133
Wesley	C. L. Dickey, 3512 Wicklaw, Fort Worth, 76116
Westcliff	R. A. Davis, 5701 Wharton, Fort Worth, 76133
Western Hills	Don McDaniel, 4316 Elmwood, Fort Worth, 76116
Wichita Avenue	Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Road, Fort Worth, 76119
Haslet	C. L. Smith, Haslet, 76052
Saginaw	Lyman Carter, Box 337, Saginaw, 76079
Dido	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 128, Fort Worth, 76135

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett:	
First	C. E. Bass, Bartlett, 76511
Granger	Percy Tidwell, Granger, 76530
Hendersan Chapel	
Belton:	
First	Benny Bay, 204 E. 23, Belton, 76513
Mt. Zion	
Whitehall	
Bethel	Werner Kreder, Rt. 2, Hamilton, 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace	Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrace, Copperas Cove, 76522
Pidcoke	
Tapsey	
Evant	Monroe Withers, Izora Star Rt., Izora, 76532
Beehouse	
Pearl	Ronald Medart, Pearl, 76536
Florence	Tom Atkinson, Box 128, Florence, 76527
Jarrell	James Blackwell, Rt. 2, Georgetown, 78626
Gatesville, First	Charles Reeve, 114 N. 27, Gatesville, 76528
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Purmela, 76566
Georgetown:	
First	Sanford Reed, 1604 Mimasa, Georgetown, 78626
St. Paul	
Hutto	
St. John	Wilbur Munsan, 1533 Ash, Georgetown, 78626
Northside	E. M. Whitfield, Box 392, Georgetown, 78626
Ireland	Joe C. Faubion, Ireland, 76536
Levita	Howard Smart, Purmela, 76525
Jonesboro	James Stevens, Jonesboro, 76538
Lanham	Elvern Jones, Lanham
Turnerville	Hermon Faust, Turnerville, 76580
Killeen:	
First	David Ruiz, 8044 Dunn Circle, Killeen, 76541
St. Andrews	W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541
Harker Heights	Elbert Lange, 1707 S. Harley, Harker Heights, 76541
Little River	Eugene Persky, Little River, 76554
Holland	Coleman Benner, Holland, 76534
Moody	
First	Cecil Skipper, Moody, 76557
Moody-Leon	
Bowman Chapel	
Gatesville, St. James	

Church	Church Lay Leader
Nolanville	Donald Gault, Rt. 1, Box 246, Killeen, 76541
Oenaville	W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy, 76579
Oglesby	Savoy Lawrence, Oglesby, 76561
Flat	Dan Cross, Rt. 1, Gatesville, 76528
Rogers	Donald Goodwin, Rogers, 76569
Roundrock	Carl G. Beard, 604 E. Main, Round Rock, 78664
Hutto	Gynor Ford, Rt. 1, Hutto, 78634
Salado	Don Berry, Salado, 76571
Stockton Chapel	
Taylor:	
First	Bill Orts, 203 Oscar, Taylor, 76547
Thrall	Gene Olson
Tenth Street	Dr. Glenn Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor, 76574
Beaukiss	Melvin Blackwell, Rt. 2, Elgin, 78621
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Thrall, 76578
Temple:	
First	L. D. Aston, 600 W. Royal, Temple, 76501
Grace	Fred T. Green, Rt. 4, Box 175A, Belton, 76513
Seventh Street	Sam Cater, 2208 Mockingbird, Temple, 76501
St. James	
St. Paul	John E. Simpson, 1514 S. 15, Temple, 76501
Troy	Rufus Holder, Rt. 1, Troy, 76579
Eddy	C. J. Smith, Rt. 1, Eddy, 76524
Bruceville	

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquilla	Mrs. Les. Halford, Aquilla, 76622
Lebanon	Gene Burkhart, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
Coolidge	Charles Osborne, Coolidge, 76635
Tehuacana	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacano, 76686
Crawford	Loy Fulp, Route 1, Crawford, 76638
Compton	C. R. Jayroe, 1617 Alexander, Waco, 76708
Groesbeck:	
First	H. O. Whitehurst, Box 381, Groesbeck, 76642
Dennis Chapel	
Hewitt	A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Box 12, Waco, 76710
Hubbard:	
First	J. L. Hiler, Hubbard, 76648
Mt. Calm	Ashley Hillen, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lawson Chapel	
Hillsboro, Brown's Chapel	
Lorena	Lee McKnight, Route 1, Lorena, 76655
Mooreville	Bernard Neumon, Route 1, Chilton, 76632
Mart:	
First	Bill Curry, 1405 Texas, Mart, 76664
Ben Hur	Artis Curlee, 1100 Texas, Mart, 76664
St. James	
Springhill	
McGregor	M. J. Norris, 308 Laurel Lane, McGregor, 76657
Mexia:	
First	Clovis Bounds, 401 S. Red River, Mexia, 76667
Jones Chapel	
Alonzo Chapel	
Union Memorial	
Prairie Hill	J. B. Kerley, Route 1, Prairie Hill, 76667
Reisel, Meyer Memorial	W. H. Mokowski, Box 1074, Riesel, 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco, 76707
Rocky	
Froza	
Thornton	Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Coffey, Thornton, 76687
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705
West	J. T. Luco, Box 95, Leroy, 76654
Leroy	W. H. Janes, Leroy, 76654
Waco:	
Aldersgate	Howard Edwin, 713 W. Elizabeth, Waco, 76706
Perry	Paul Jund, Route 2, Marlin, 76661
Asbury	Mr. Lyman B. Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco, 76711
St. Luke	D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mountain Dr., Waco, 76708
Austin Avenue	E. Barker Chopman, 5301 Lake Highlands, Waco, 76710
Bracks Chapel	
Brookview	Don Thompson, 3124 McKenzie, Waco, 76708
Speegleville	
Coodell Memorial	Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler Drive, Waco, 76710
First	Johnny Appell, 3317 Greenwood, Waco, 76708
Herring Avenue	Mr. Porter Ridlehuber, 2105 Mitchell, Waco, 76708

Church**Church Lay Leader**

Hillcrest	Mr. Wayland Howington, 5721 Oakview, Waco, 76710
Bosqueville	Mr. Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco, 76708
Lake View	Oliver Simons, 103 S. Lakeview, Waco, 76705
Elm Mott	Joe Campbell, Box 211, Elm Mott, 76640
Mt. Zion	
St. James	
St. John	Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, 76710
Service Memorial	Ted Williams, 2517 Driftwood, Waco, 76706
Sparks Memorial	Dr. Frank Binson, 4306 Timbercrest Lane, Waco, 76705
China Springs	Jimmy Bryant, China Springs, 76633
Trinity	Wilburn Lessman, 2324 Lakeridge Circle, Waco, 76710
Wesley	
Woodway	B. C. Dugger, Speegleville Road, Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**Church****Church Lay Leader**

Abbott	Cline Young, Abbott, 76621
Bynum	Bill Russell, Bynum, 76631
Brandon	
Bethel	Buddy Banks, Route 5, Waxahachie, 76165
Forreston	
Blooming Grove	D. W. Springer, Blooming Grove, 76626
Dresden	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove, 76626
Chatfield	J. A. Gaines, Route 1, Chatfield, 75105
Barry	Jack Bridges, Barry, 75102
Corsicana:	
Central	Gilbert Grantham, 1529 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana, 75110
Rice	J. K. Bradley, Rice, 75155
Eleventh Avenue	Darwin Green, 2912 Overlook Circle, Corsicana, 75110
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Cox, Route 3, Corsicana, 75110
First	Zane Stites, 2004 Belclaire Circle W., Corsicana, 75110
Wesley	Hugh Fullerton, Jr., 1362 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110
Emhouse	Ray Posey, Route 2, Corsicana, 75110
St. Andrew	
Dawson	Cloyce Floyd, Dawson, 76639
Penelope	Earle Jones, Penelope, 76676
Ennis:	
First	Billy Colvin, 400 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119
Walter Rider	Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis, 75119
Bardwell	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell, 75101
Oak Grove	Charles Newman, Oak Grove Road, Ennis, 75119
Saints Delight	
Eureka	Bobby Grantham, Route 6, Corsicana, 75110
Streetman	Miss Mary Horn, Streetman, 75859
Ferris	Frank Kelley, 103 S. Baker, Ferris, 75125
Trumbull	
Frost	Jerry Sam Scott, Frost, 76641
Irene	William Brown, Irene, 76650
Mertens	Mrs. Mark Goodman, Mertens, 76660
Hillsboro:	
First	Lynn Gray, 1401 Hummingbird, Hillsboro, 76645
Line Street	Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660
Italy	Paul Boyd, Route 2, Italy, 76651
Avalon	David McCullough, Route 3, Ennis, 75119
Kerens	B. P. Berry, Kerens, 75144
Maypearl	Joe E. Wilson, Route 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Venus	J. K. Looney, Route 1, Venus, 76084
Midlothian	W. R. Lawson, Box 216, Midlothian, 76065
Milford	Ray Loveless, Milford, 76670
Ovilla	Donald Lindop, Route 2, Midlothian, 76065
Palmer	Mrs. Garland Harvard, Palmer, 75152
Bristol	Gerald Chamberland, Route 2, Ennis, 75119
Garrett	Jim Frazee, Route 3, Ennis, 75119
Red Oak	Rex Hitt, 106 S. Hillside Dr., Red Oak, 75164
Sardis	James Ranton, Route 3, Midlothian, 76065
Britton	Randolph Neal, Route 2, Midlothian, 76065
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heiyhts	T. K. Wheeler, 113 Charlotte, Waxahachie, 75165
First	J. F. Gardner, 502 John Arden Dr., Waxahachie, 75165
St. Andrews	
Wortham	E. A. Strange, Jr., Wortham, 76693
Kirvin	J. C. Adams, Kirvin, 75843
Richland	Arthur Patrick, Richland, 76681

**CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL
(Adjusted to Merger, 1970)**

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; P—Probationary Member.
M—Merger; AM—Associate Member

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Abel, James D.	E	M 1970	67	Curtis, S. W.	E	M 1970
2	Adams, Fred F.	E	M 1970	68	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970
3	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	69	Darnell, James W.	E	M 1970
4	Allen, W. M.	E	M 1970	70	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970
5	Anderson, Arthur	E	M 1970	71	Davis, Joe S.	E	M 1970
6	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	72	Davis, Roy	R	M 1970
7	Apple, Ollie	R	M 1970	73	Davidson, Claude W.	E	M 1970
8	Bailey, J. Morris	E	M 1970	74	Day, Gaither	E	M 1970
9	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	75	Deats, P. K., Jr.	E	M 1970
10	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	76	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970
11	Baker, S. A.	R	M 1970	77	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970
12	Baker, W. W.	R	M 1970	78	Dow, Victor D.	R	M 1970
13	Bane, W. V.	E	M 1970	79	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970
14	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	M 1970	80	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
15	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	81	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970
16	Barnett, H. H.	E	M 1970	82	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	M 1970
17	Basham, John	E	M 1970	83	Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	M 1970
18	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	84	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970
19	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	85	Ellis, Cecil M.	E	M 1970
20	Baze, Leon Wesley	E	M 1970	86	Ellison, J. H.	E	M 1970
21	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	87	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970
22	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	88	Fagg, Joe D.	E	M 1970
23	Bennett, Wallace	E	M 1970	89	Feemster, Ben H.	E	M 1970
24	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	90	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970
25	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	91	Ferrill, A. W.	E	M 1970
26	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	92	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970
27	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	M 1970	93	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	M 1970
28	Boulware, W. T.	R	M 1970	94	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	M 1970
29	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	95	Fitzgerald, William F.	P	M 1970
30	Boyd, R. H.	R	M 1970	96	Flanagan, Cleon	E	M 1970
31	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	97	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
32	Brim, J. K.	R	M 1970	98	Foote, Gaston	E	M 1970
33	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	99	Ford, J. W.	E	M 1970
34	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	100	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
35	Browsers, Bill Eugene	E	M 1970	101	Franklin, A. W.	R	M 1970
36	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M 1970	102	Franklin, Dean	E	M 1970
37	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	103	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M 1970
38	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	104	Freeman, M. A. L.	E	M 1970
39	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	105	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
40	Bryan, Gid J.	R	M 1970	106	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
41	Bullock, Clifton V.	P	M 1970	107	Gafford, A. S.	R	M 1970
42	Busby, Jack Powell	E	M 1970	108	Galloway, Ira	E	M 1970
43	Buttrill, C. M.	R	M 1970	109	Gardner, J. T.	R	M 1970
44	Cade, W. V.	P	M 1970	110	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
45	Call, R. W.	R	M 1970	111	Gill, J. W.	E	M 1970
46	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	112	Gillis, Burt M.	E	M 1970
47	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	113	Glaze, John L.	E	M 1970
48	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	114	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
49	Canafax, Wilson	E	M 1970	115	Goodman, Peyton	E	M 1970
50	Cantrell, P. E.	R	M 1970	116	Gordon, E. R.	E	M 1970
51	Carter, Elvis H.	R	M 1970	117	Granger, Thos. B.	E	M 1970
52	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	118	Grace, S. Ross	E	M 1970
53	Chisholm, D. A.	R	M 1970	119	Greebon, Geo. M.	E	M 1970
54	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	120	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
55	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	121	Hall, H. R.	R	M 1970
56	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	122	Hankinson, V. E.	E	M 1970
57	Coker, Lloyd T.	E	M 1970	123	Hankla, W. L.	R	M 1970
58	Cole, C. H.	R	M 1970	124	Harper, John	E	M 1970
59	Cooper, E. M.	E	M 1970	125	Harrell, W. E.	R	M 1970
60	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	126	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	E	M 1970
61	Craig, E. L.	R	M 1970	127	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
62	Crain, Hubert W.	E	M 1970	128	Haynes, Weldon	E	M 1970
63	Crawford, Roy L.	R	M 1970	129	Hays, J. M.	R	M 1970
64	Crawford, . C.	E	M 1970	130	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
65	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	131	Hearn, Kester M.	E	M 1970
66	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	132	Henderson, Doyle S.	P	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Henson, Chet C.	R	M 1970	202	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970
134	Herrington, Rollo J.	E	M 1970	203	Mohundro, Sam	E	M 1970
135	Hewitt, E. C.	E	M 1970	204	Monroe, David E.	E	M 1970
136	Hinkle, John L.	E	M 1970	205	Moore, Jack R.	E	M 1970
137	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970	206	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970
138	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970	207	Morton, W. B.	R	M 1970
139	Hoesch, H. C.	R	M 1970	208	Murray, H. Doyle III	P	M 1970
140	Holden, Ellis Jr.	E	M 1970	209	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970
141	Hollowell, Howard H.	E	M 1970	210	Nelson, Terrell	E	M 1970
142	Holt, J. B.	E	M 1970	211	Nevil, Wm. R.	E	M 1970
143	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970	212	Ogden, John C.	E	M 1970
144	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970	213	Ogle, T. S.	R	M 1970
145	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970	214	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970
146	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970	215	Oliver, J. L.	R	M 1970
147	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970	216	Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970
148	Huddleston, H. D.	R	M 1970	217	Olson, Lloyd H.	R	M 1970
149	Hulme, A. G.	R	M 1970	218	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970
150	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970	219	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970
151	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970	220	Ozmer, Harvey L.	P	M 1970
152	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970	221	Pace, J. C.	R	M 1970
153	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970	222	Parmer, Quay	E	M 1970
154	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970	223	Pattison, Michael	E	M 1970
155	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	M 1970	224	Patterson, Billy M.	E	M 1970
156	Jenkins, Richard W.	P	M 1970	225	Patterson, Joe I.	R	M 1970
157	Johnson, Floyd E.	E	M 1970	226	Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970
158	Johnson, Frank H.	P	M 1970	227	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970
159	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970	228	Penna, Richard G.	P	M 1970
160	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970	229	Peppers, James Lee	E	M 1970
161	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970	230	Perdue, Guy E.	E	M 1970
162	Jones, Claude P.	R	M 1970	231	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970
163	Keesee, S. A.	E	M 1970	232	Piott, Ernest D.	E	M 1970
164	Kelley, Don	E	M 1970	233	Pittman, W. W.	E	M 1970
165	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	M 1970	234	Pollard, J. Aston	E	M 1970
166	Kluck, Homer	E	M 1970	235	Poore, Elwood S.	E	M 1970
167	Kupferle, N. H.	E	M 1970	236	Porter, Raybon	R	M 1970
168	Kuykendall, H. E.	R	M 1970	237	Poteet, Horace	R	M 1970
169	Lane, James W.	E	M 1970	238	Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970
170	Langston, Roy A.	R	M 1970	239	Puckett, C. H.	R	M 1970
171	Layne, Len	E	M 1970	240	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970
172	Layne, P. W.	R	M 1970	241	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970
173	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970	242	Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970
174	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	M 1970	243	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970
175	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970	244	Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970
176	Lord, Richard P.	E	M 1970	245	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970
177	Loyd, H. B.	E	M 1970	246	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970
178	Mangham, C. A.	E	M 1970	247	Renshaw, Don F.	E	M 1970
179	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970	248	Rentfro, John M.	E	M 1970
180	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970	249	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970
181	Martin, M. William II	P	M 1970	250	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970
182	Masters, Henry Lewis	P	M 1970	251	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970
183	Matthews, George M.	E	M 1970	252	Richardson, J. B.	E	M 1970
184	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	253	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970
185	McBryde, Bennie	E	M 1970	254	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970
186	McCauley, D. R.	R	M 1970	255	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970
187	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	M 1970	256	Riley, P. E.	R	M 1970
188	McClendon, J. G.	E	M 1970	257	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970
189	McCleskey, Archie	E	M 1970	258	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970
190	McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	259	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970
191	McCord, B. L.	E	M 1970	260	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970
192	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	261	Robins, Paul L.	E	M 1970
193	McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	262	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970
194	McDonald, Bruce A.	P	M 1970	263	Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970
195	McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	264	Rone, Paul	P	M 1970
196	Metzalf, Cleo	E	M 1970	265	Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970
197	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	266	Rush, Julian B.	E	M 1970
198	Meier, H. F. Jr.	E	M 1970	267	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970
199	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	268	Salyer, O. B.	R	M 1970
200	Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	269	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	M 1970
201	Milner, W. L.	E	M 1970	270	Sanders, James A.	E	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Sanders, Lloyd	E	M 1970	322	Utley, Paul W.	R	M 1970
272	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970	323	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970
273	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970	324	Wallace, R. T.	R	M 1970
274	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970	325	Waller, James W.	E	M 1970
275	Schulze Urban A.	E	M 1970	326	Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970
276	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970	327	Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970
277	Scott, Knox	E	M 1970	328	Watson, James L.	E	M 1970
278	Sechrist, Richard L.	E	M 1970	329	Wattley, J. L.	R	M 1970
279	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970	330	Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970
280	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970	331	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970
281	Shaw, William L.	E	M 1970	332	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970
282	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970	333	Whitaker, W. G.	E	M 1970
283	Shelton, W. J.	E	M 1970	334	White, S. A.	R	M 1970
284	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970	335	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970
285	Shugart, C. O.	R	M 1970	336	Whittington, Vernon R.	P	M 1970
286	Shuler, James E.	E	M 1970	337	Whittle, Charles	E	M 1970
287	Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	M 1970	338	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	M 1970
288	Slayden, Milton	R	M 1970	339	Wilkins, C. E.	R	M 1970
289	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M 1970	340	Williams, Frank R.	E	M 1970
290	Smith, Hubert C.	R	M 1970	341	Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970
291	Smith, Ross G.	R	M 1970	342	Williams, J. D. F.	E	M 1970
292	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970	343	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970
293	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970	344	Williams, L. Stanley	E	M 1970
294	Spalding, Michael E.	E	M 1970	345	Williams, Stanley C.	E	M 1970
295	Spinn, Richard C.	E	M 1970	346	Williams, Walter E.	R	M 1970
296	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970	347	Williams, Wesley W.	E	M 1970
297	Standlee, A. G.	R	M 1970	348	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970
298	Stanford, E. R.	R	M 1970	349	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970
299	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970	350	Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970
300	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	P	M 1970	351	Wormwood, A. J.	E	M 1970
301	Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970	352	Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970
302	Sterck, Thomas	R	M 1970	353	Young, Michael	P	M 1970
303	Stone, R. F.	E	M 1970	354	Younger, Ben	E	M 1970
304	Stovall, Michael L.	P	M 1970	355	Zellers, L. A.	E	M 1970
305	Suddath, Frank K.	R	M 1970	356	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	T 1970
306	Sullivan, Larry K.	E	M 1970	357	Fallon, George	E	T 1970
307	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970	358	Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970
308	Swain, Karl	E	M 1970	359	Pearson, Freeman	E	T 1970
309	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970	360	Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970
310	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970	361	Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970
311	Taylor, John E.	E	M 1970	362	Turner, Robert	E	T 1970
312	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	363	Weaver, T. P.	E	T 1970
313	Thomas, Glover	A.M.	M 1970	364	Blancett, E. F.	P	A 1970
314	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970	365	Clifford, John F.	P	A 1970
315	Tims, James E.	E	M 1970	366	Cummins, Douglas M.	P	A 1970
318	Todd, Plez	E	M 1970	367	Davis, Jerden	P	A 1970
317	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970	368	Goss, James Allen	P	A 1970
318	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970	369	Harris, John E.	P	A 1970
319	Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	M 1970	370	Holloway, Robert W.	P	A 1970
320	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970	371	Loggins, John Howell	P	A 1970
321	Tyson, G. E.	E	M 1970	372	McDaniels, John H.	P	A 1970

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conference; P—Probationary Member; A.M.—Associate Member

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13	
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8						
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			6	
Adams, Fred F.	E	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970			34½	
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T.	1970			28½	
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	M.	1970			7	
Allen, W. M.	E	La.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	M.	1970			21	
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	M.	1970			6	
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	M.	1970			32½	
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	M.	1970	1	1961	40½	
Balley, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	M.	1970			32½	
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M.	1970			14	
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1922	1921	1925	M.	1970		1956	34	
Baker, S. A.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	M.	1970		1968	2	37½
Baker, W. W.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	M.	1970		1962	34	
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970			35½	
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M.	1970			38½	
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	M.	1970		1962	34½	
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	M.	1970			27½	
Rasham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M.	1970			20	
Rass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M.	1970			17	
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970			6	
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M.	1970			7	
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			5	
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	M.	1970		1960	25½	
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			15	
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			7¾	
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			15	
Blancett, E. F.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970	P.	1970					
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970			4	
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	M.	1970			30½	
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1970		1950	36½	
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M.	1970			28½	
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M.	1970		1959	45½	
Brites, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			15	
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M.	1970		1962	11	
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M.	1970			14	
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970		1970	20	
Browers, Bill Eugene	E	Okla.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M.	1970			14	
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M.	1970		1967	37¾	
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M.	1970		1970	40½	
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M.	1970			20	
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	M.	1970		1969	15	16
Bryan, Gld J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	M.	1970		1950	44½	
Bullock, Clifton V.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		M.	1970			2	
Busby, Jack Powell	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	M.	1970			3	
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M.	1970		1949	35	
Cade, W. V.	P	W. Tex.	1969	P				M.	1970			1	
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970		4	1948	17
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970		¾	4¼	
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M.	1970			22	
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			8	
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	M.	1970			28½	
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1970		1937	20	
Carter, Elvis H.	R	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	M.	1970		1963	22	
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M.	1970			17	
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	M.	1970		1957	1	40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M.	1970		1	1935	11
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	M.	1970			27	
Clifford, John F.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970				

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	M 1970				15
Coker, Lloyd T.	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				10
Cole, C. H.	R	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M. 1970	½	1969		42
Cooper, E. M.	E	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	M. 1970	¼			15
Cox, Homer S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	M. 1970				23½
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M. 1970	¾	1961		34½
Crain, Hubert W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	M. 1970				38½
Crawford, Roy L.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	M. 1970		1964		39½
Crawford, W. C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966	1968	M. 1970				6
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970			2	4
Crowley, Weldon S.	EF.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				11
Cummins, Douglas M.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P. 1970				
Curtis, S. W.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M. 1970				26¾
Daniels, Jack	EF.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M. 1970				13
Darnell, James W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				10
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970		1970		41½
Davis, Jerden	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1966		P. 1970			1	
Davis, Joe S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1965	1966	M. 1970				7
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1970		1965		37½
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968	1970	M. 1970				2
Day, Gaither	EF.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	M. 1970			1	17
Deats, P. K., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M. 1970				27½
Dennis, Gordon	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	M. 1970				16
DeWald, Ernest	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970			1	23½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	M. 1970	1	1942		25
Oowd, John E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				17
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				6
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	M. 1970				20
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1966		41¼
Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	M. 1970				16
Elliott, Ray	EF.	N'w Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				23
Ellis, Cecil M.	E	N.W. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970				39
Ellison, J. H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				20
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	M. 1970				27
Fagg, Joe D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				4
Fallon, George	E	N'W Ind.						T. 1970				
Feemster, Ben H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				20
Ferrell, Gilbert	EF.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	M. 1970				24½
Ferrill, A. W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970				35½
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M. 1970				6
Fisher, Nolan M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	M. 1970				21
Fisher, Wm. S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970				36½
Fitzgerald, William F.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				1
Flanagan, Cleon	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				18
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1967		39½
Foot, Gaston	EF.	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970				45½
Ford, J. W.	EF.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970				41¾
Francis, John Ed.	EF.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M. 1970				14
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1922	M. 1970		1957	3	38½
Franklin, Dean	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				11
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1946	Cred.	1946		1946	M. 1970		1964		18
Freeman, M. A. L.	E	W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1931	M. 1970	3			35
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M. 1970				14
Fuqua, Verne	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				18
Gafford, A. S.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1964		40½
Galloway, Ira	EF.	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	M. 1970				13
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	M. 1970		1956	2	30½
Garrett, Morgan	EF.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	M. 1970				21
Gill, J. W.	EF.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970				38¼
Gillis, Burt M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	M. 1970				23½
Glaze, John L.	EF.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	M. 1970			6	14
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	M. 1970				24
Goodman, Peyton	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	M. 1970			15	16
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1962		38½
Goss, James Allen	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P. 1970				
Grace, S. Ross	EF.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	M. 1970	29½		6	18
Granger, Thomas B.	E	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M. 1970				28
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1970				14

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970				37 1/2
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M. 1970				27 1/2
Hall, H. R.	R.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1955		30 1/2
Hankinson, V. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970			1	11
Hankla, W. L.	R.	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1963		39 1/2
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970				23 1/2
Harrell, W. E.	R.	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1958		40 1/2
Harris, John E.	P.	C. Tex.	1970	P.		1970		P. 1970				
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	E.	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924			M. 1970				
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				19
Haynes, Weldon	E.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970				4
Hays, J. M.	R.	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	M. 1970		1956		42 1/2
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				20
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	M. 1970				27 1/2
Henderson, Doyle S.	P.	C. Tex.	1969	P.		1969		M. 1970				1
Henson, Chet. C.	R.	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	M. 1970		1957		28 1/2
Herrington, Rollo J.	E.	C. Tex.	1968	P.	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970			3	2
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970			2	10
Hinkle, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	C.	1963		1955	M. 1970				7
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	M. 1970				11
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	M. 1970			4	9
Hoesch, H. C.	R.	Neb. E.U.B.	1912	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	M. 1970		1948		32
Holden, Ellis Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				9
Holloway, Robert W.	P.	C. Tex.	1970	P.		1970		P. 1970				
Hollowell, Howard H.	E.	N.W. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M. 1970				31 1/2
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	M. 1970				29 1/2
Hopkins, H. M.	R.	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970			3	5
Horiek, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	M. 1970				16
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				4
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft. Sm. M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1970				39 1/2
Huddleston, H. D.	R.	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	M. 1970		1935		32
Hulme, A. G.	R.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970	26 1/2	1955		7
Humphrey, Roland	E.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968		1962	M. 1970				4
Hunt, Dale	E.	C. Tex.	1968	P.	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970			1	2
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				18
Hutcherson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				7
Ingram, F. H.	R.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970	1/2	1947		19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970				34 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W.	P.	C. Tex.	1968	P.		1968		M. 1970				2
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	M. 1970				44 1/2
Johnson, Frank H.	P.	C. Tex.	1969	P.		1969		M. 1970				1
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970				17
Johnson, James N.	E.	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1958	M. 1970				8
Johnson, Roy F.	R.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1970		37 1/2
Jones, Claude P.	R.	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1954		38 1/2
Keese, S. A.	E.	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	M. 1970				41
Kelley, Don	E.	C. Tex.	1968	P.	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				2
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M. 1970				18
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	M. 1970				19
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	M. 1970				25 1/2
Kuykendall, H.E.	R.	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	M. 1970		1964		40
Lane, James W.	E.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	M. 1970				13
Langston, Roy A.	R.	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	M. 1970		1956		47 1/2
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970				17
Layne, P. W.	R.	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	M. 1970	18	1949		18
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	M. 1970				16
Lightfoot, E. H.	R.	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	M. 1970		1958		39 1/2
Lindsay, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				17
Loggins, John Howell	P.	C. Tex.	1970	P.		1970		P. 1970				
Lord, Richard P.	E.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				12
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970			1	35 1/2
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				20
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	M. 1970				18
Marrs, Kent D.	E.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				4
Martin, M. William II	P.	C. Tex.	1969	P.		1969		M. 1970				1
Masters, Henry Lewis	P.	W. Tex.	1969	P.				M. 1970				

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970				22
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970			1	19
McBryde, Bonnie	Ef.	Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970	8			14
McCaughey, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M. 1970		1959	3	35 1/2
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				20
McClendon, J. G.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				2
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M. 1970				19
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				8
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	M. 1970				39 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	M. 1970				16
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	M. 1970	1	1970		35 1/2
McDaniels, John H.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1967		P. 1970			2	2
McDonald, Bruce A.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				1
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				19
Metcalfe, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1955	1961	M. 1970				11
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				16
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				20
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				9
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	F.C.	1927	1925	1927	M. 1970				34
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				18
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	M. 1970				23 1/2
Mohundro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	M. 1970				12
Montroe, David E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				9
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				18
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	M. 1970		1967	19	13
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	M. 1970		1944		27
Murray, H. Doyle III.	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967		M. 1970				3
Muse, Luckie E.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1963		38
Nelson, Terrell	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				7
Nevil, Wm. R.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	M. 1970				5
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				11
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	M. 1970		1954		42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1967		42 1/2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1953		37 1/2
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				9
Olson, Lloyd H.	R	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1965		25 1/2
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				15
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				11
Ozmer, Harvey L.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		M. 1970				2
Pace, J. C.	R	NW. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1923	M. 1970	10	1956	5	25
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970				36 1/2
Pattison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				20
Pattison, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M. 1970				7
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	M. 1970		1962		40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970				22
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1968		37 1/2
Pearson, Freeman M.								T. 1970				
Penna, Richard G.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				1
Peppers, James Lee	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970			1	3
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	M. 1970				39 1/2
Plke, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				8
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	M. 1970				37 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	E	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970	7			31 1/2
Pollard, J. Aston	Ef.	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	M. 1970				24
Poore, Elwood S.	E	N. Iowa	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	M. 1970				16
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	M. 1970	2	1964		25 1/2
Potest, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1967		43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	M. 1970	28 1/2	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970			1	18
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1950	M. 1970				24
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	M. 1970				35 1/2
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	M. 1970				10
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	M. 1970	Sy. 3			7
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				16
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	M. 1970			1	18
Benshaw, Don F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M. 1970				12

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Rentfro, John M.	E	Texas	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	M. 1970				17
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	M. 1970				29 1/2
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	M. 1970				19
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				5
Richardson, J B	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M. 1970				27
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	M. 1970				19
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				2
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				12
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	M. 1970		1953		45 1/2
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	M. 1970				20
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				10
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				11
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				15
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	M. 1970				21
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	M. 1970				26 1/2
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1968		1947	M. 1970				4
Rone, Paul	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		M. 1970				2
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1960		38 1/2
Rush, Julian B.	E	Miss.	1958	O.T.	1966	1958	1968	M. 1970				12
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				5
Salzer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	M. 1970		1967		24 1/2
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				10
Sanders, James A.	E	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1969	1968	1969	M. 1970				4
Sanders, Lloyd	E	W. Okla.	1923	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	M. 1970	4 1/2			36 1/2
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	M. 1970				21
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	M. 1970				16
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1970				8
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				19
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	M. 1970				33 1/2
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				11
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M. 1970				19
Sechrist, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1969	1968	1969	M. 1970				4
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				12
Shambbeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				2
Shaw, William L.	E	W. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970				22
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				19
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970			1	35 1/2
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	M. 1970			3	20
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	M. 1970		1950		45 1/2
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	M. 1970				18
Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M. 1970				12
Slayden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M. 1970		1968		31 1/2
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				7
Smith, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	M. 1970	1/2	1965		39
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970		1960		24 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1954		32 1/2
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970		1968		34 1/2
Spalding, Michael E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				5
Spin, Richard C.	E	Texas	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				11
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M. 1970				31 1/2
Standee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970		1959		33 1/2
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	M. 1970		1951		43 1/2
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	M. 1970				18
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				1
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1960		32 1/2
Sterck, Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970		1964		36 1/2
Stone, R. F.	E	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	M. 1970	18		13	21
Stovall, Michael L.	P	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		M. 1970				1
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	M. 1970		2	1957	39 1/2
Sullivan, Larry K.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				5
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	M. 1970		1970		44 1/2
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970				20
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M. 1970				14
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				12
Taylor, John E.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M. 1970				12

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M.	1970			18
Thomas, Glover	A.M.	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.				M.	1970			1
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1970			29½
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	1968		42½
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M.	1970			16
Todd, Piez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	M.	1970			26½
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M.	1970			20
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M.	1970			22
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970			34½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	M.	1970	1958		25½
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S/W. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1970			10
Tyson, G. E.	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	M.	1970			3
Utey, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970	9	1957	24½
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970			5
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M.	1970	1956		37½
Waller, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	M.	1970		1	8
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M.	1970	1964		14
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M.	1970	1959		40½
Watson, James L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			11
Wattley, J. L.	R	W. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1919	1923	M.	1970	1964		43
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	M.	1970			16
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M.	1970			6
Weaver, T. P.	E	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T.	1970			43
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970			19
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	F.C.	1936		1936	M.	1970			15
White, S. A.	E	W. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	M.	1970	12		21
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M.	1970	1965	1	36½
Whittington, Vernon R.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970			1
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970			20
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C.	1928		1925	M.	1970	1959		30½
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	M.	1970	8	1956	40
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M.	1970			14
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970	1965		44½
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970			44½
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M.	1970	1		17
Williams, L. Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970			34½
Williams, Stanley C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	M.	1970			9
Williams, Walter E.	R	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	M.	1970	13¼	1964	27
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	M.	1970	1		17
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970			19
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M.	1970	1967		28½
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M.	1970			11
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	M.	1970		4	6
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M.	1970			15
Young, Michael	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970			1
Younger, Ben	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			6
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	M.	1970			22

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Burton, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			33½
Chappell, Wallace E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1965			23
Glazener, Elmer	E	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956			14
Myers, David E.	E	S. Ill.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1969			4
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			33½
French, G. W. Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T.	1947			23
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945			24½
Stiles, Billy John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1954			16

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Graves, James P.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T.	1963			7
Lukert, John M.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			6
Owens, Richard R.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1968	1964	1968	T.	1969			6
Taylor, Strader	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1965			5

WITHDREW THIS YEAR

McDermott, Chas	EF.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949	Sy. 1	20
-----------------	-----	---------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	----

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Fitzgerald, Buel Gary	P	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1968	P.	1968				2
Hull, Robert O.	P	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1966	O.T.	1966				4
Simmons, James Lee	P	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1966	T.	1967				4

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2		Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon, 1962
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Johnson, Dan	15	Elder 1959
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Berry, Louin, III	2		Keller, Richard L.	1	
Bratton, Wayland	2		Lunday, George L.	1	
Cooper, Joe		Deacon, 1969	Reaves, Leroy	1	
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy	1	
Davis, Jerden	1		Selpp, George M.	14	Elder 1959
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6		Taylor, Carl C.	1	
Farquhar, Darwin	4		Thomas, George Weldon	1	
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack		Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2		Vierse, Russell W.		Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2		Walsh, J. D., Jr.		Elder 1964
Helms, James L.	6		Wyatt, Kenneth	2	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year - June 1, 1969 - December 31, 1969

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Allen, Walter M.	Texas Youth Council, Gatesville, Texas	Yes	None	9500
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital	No	2400	12141
Bennett, Wallace J.	Chaplain, U.S.A.	Yes	None	15492
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Alabama		No Report	
Bullock, Clifton V.	Eastwood Ministry, Fort Worth	Yes	None	5400
Burton, Raymond M.	Conf. Dir. of Evangelism and Missions	No	1200	5000
Canafax, Wilson	Dir. of Conf. Program Agencies	Yes	None	10000
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern Univ.	No	1500	15170
Crain, Hubert W.	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	No	1200	5600
Crowley, Weldon S.	Professor, University of Pacific	No	None	15000
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Exec. Dir. All Church Home	No	2400	8474
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Professor, Boston University		No Report	
Ferrell, Gilbert	Exc. Dir. Metro Bd. of Missions and Conf. Dir. of Urban Planning	No	2700	10600
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan	Yes	None	6873
Holt, J. B.	Assoc. Dean, Perkins	No	2500	15000
Hull, Robert O.	Parole Officer, State Bd. of Pardons and Parole, State of Texas	No	None	5568
Hunt, Richard A.	Assoc. Prof., S.M.U.	No	None	10300
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Staff, General Bd. of Education	No	4000	10200
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1764	12920
Kluck, Homer R.	Campus Minister, T.C.U.	Yes	None	8000
Lord, Richard P.	Campus Minister, Univ. of Texas at Arlington	Yes	None	8400
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No		11887
McClure, Charles L.	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	Yes	None	5000
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Campus Minister, Rararro Jr. College	No	1200	4000
Monroe, David E.	Chaplain, Camp LaGuardia	No	2667	7838
Morton, Beulah T.	Director, Wesley Community Center	No	None	6000
Moore, Jack R.	Assoc. Prof., Bishop College	No	None	9783
Owens, Richard R.	Asst. Prof., Baylor University	No	None	9500
Farmer, Quay	Conference Evangelist	No	None	6566
Pattesan, Billy Mack	Inner City Ministry, Waco	No	780	6700
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	No	1884	12276
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Exec. Dir., Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Yes	None	10300
Reynolds, W. T.	Chaplain, Waco State Home	No	None	2070
Roberts, Sidney	Area Program Director	No	4000	12000
Robertson, John C.	Asst. Prof., McMasters University	No	None	13500
Robertson, Robert L.	Dir. of Public Relations & Communications	Yes	2400	9600
Robins, Paul	Shaplain, U.S.A.F.		No Report	
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, U.S.N.	No	None	18212
Sanders, E. Parish	McMasters University	No	None	16000
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, U.S.N.	Yes	1740	12660
Sechrist, Richard L.	Conf. Coordinator of Youth-Adult Ministries	Yes	None	6050
Swain, Karl	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	11666
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary, Brazil	No	None	8865
Weaver, Jerry A.	Chaplain, U.S.A.		No Report	
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, U.S.A.	No	1595	11000
Whittle, Charles D.	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Evangelism	No	2000	11000
Williams, J. D. F.	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	No	1800	10000
Williams, Stanley C.	Campus Minister, Baylor	Yes	None	6875
Williams, Wesley W.	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College	No	None	15909
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U.S.A.	No	1560	10188
Wright, Nan H.	Deaconess, Rannels County	No	None	5280
Younger, Ben B.	Chaplain, Methodist Home	Yes	None	7700
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	10000

XII—INDEX

Annual Audit Reports	Folder Insets
Annual Conference Register	181
Appointed to Attend School	79
Appointments	71
Associate Members	32
Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc.	5
Business of the Annual Conference	58
Changes in Appointments since last Annual Conference Sessions	68
Chaplains	79
Chronological Roll	197
Church Lay Leaders	191
Daily Proceedings	43
Deaconesses and Home Missionaries	80
Deceased Ministerial Members	168
Directory of Personnel of Institutions Related to Annual Conference	4
District Apportionments	160
District Boards and Committees	24
District Board of Missions Financial Reports	164
District Staffs	80
Effective Ministers	27
Financial Reports of Agencies	162
Financial Reports of Churches	Statistical Tables
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	21
Lay Members and Alternate Lay Members	24
Lay Pastors	33
Local Ministry	189
Local Ministers Serving Temporary Appointments	33
Memoirs	168
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	207
Minutes of Conference Sessions	43
Missionary Workers	188
Officers of the Conference	3
Probationary Members	32
Rearrangement of Charges and Districts	60

Reports:

Abandoned Churches	96 & 161
Archives and History	98
Area Counseling Program	99
Conference Entertainment	103
Conference Federal Credit Union	103
Ecumenical Affairs	104
Disability, Joint Committee on	104
Education, Board of	105
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on	112
Evangelism, Board of	113
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of	114
Conference Brotherhood	115
Horris Hospital	115
Commissioner-Choploin, Horris Hospital	117
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	118
Methodist Home	120
Ministers Insurance Program	70
Homes for Retired Ministers	121
Joint Distributing Committee	124
Loity, Board of the	129
Lay Worker, Committee on the	131
Minimum Pastoral Support, Commission on	131
Ministry, Board of the	135
Missions, Board of	140
Pensions, Board of	144
Petition to General Conference	149
Resolutions, Committee on	149
Resolution	150
Rules Committee	151
Secretary-Treasurer	152
Statistician	152
Women's Society of Christian Service	153
Words of Special Privilege	161
World Service and Finance, Commission on	153 & 160
World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportionments	159

Worship, Commission on160

Retired Ministers 26

Roll of the Conference 26

Rules, Standing182

Service Records200

Special Appointments 78

Statistical TablesFolder Inset

Transfers 80

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

FORT WORTH - DALLAS

TARRANT SAVINGS BUILDING
FIFTH AND TAYLOR
FORT WORTH, TEXAS
76102

January 23, 1970

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Gentlemen:

We have examined the summary of cash receipts and disbursements of

REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER,

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,

for the year ended December 31, 1969. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Analysis of Investments included as Exhibit B of this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review of cash receipts and disbursements of the various funds, and we performed no auditing procedures with regard to investments except to confirm the balances of those shown on Exhibit B.

In our opinion, the accompanying summary of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1969.

Leatherwood and Ward

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. O. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1969

GENERAL NON-OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1968		RECEIPTS			TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1969	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTION FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSE- MENTS	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT		
Connecticut Ministry Fund	3,078.17		483,149.40	3,912.20		487,061.80	112,000.00		10,869.14		
District Superintendents Fund				119,790.97		122,869.14	31,957.25				
Episcopal Fund				31,957.25		31,957.25					
Conference Claimants Fund			21.00	335,405.08		335,426.08					
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund			488,299.47			490,714.44				204.50	
World Service Fund				2,414.97		238,191.62					
General Administration Fund				238,191.62		16,371.00					
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund				16,371.00		8,475.00					
Temporary General Aid Fund				8,475.00		15,255.00					
Jurisdictional Administration Fund				15,255.00		7,586.00					
Conference Benevolence Fund				7,586.00		206,562.00					
Fund for Reconciliation	17.20		37,425.37	494.66	750.00	38,687.23					
Reconciliation Share Program			10,458.91			10,458.91					
Reconciliation-Waco Inner City			3,776.91			3,776.91					
Fourth Sunday Offerings Funds			1,185.00			1,185.00					
Youth Service Fund			5,709.19		33.56	5,742.75					
General Advance Specials Fund			148,712.86			148,712.86					
UMCOR Fund			2,555.44			2,555.44					
District Missions Fund			47,606.71			47,606.71					
Conference Special Fund			59,598.54			59,598.54					
Methodist Colleges Fund			126,806.89			126,806.89					
Wesley Foundations Fund			57,034.42			57,034.42					
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund				11,058.98		11,058.98					
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund				8,828.93		8,828.93					
Wesley Foundation at Navarro Junior College				4,916.39		4,916.39					
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund				8,190.17		8,190.17					
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund				9,832.75		9,832.75					
TMSM Fund				7,785.19		7,785.19					
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas-Austin Fund				1,636.91		1,636.91					
Wesley Foundation at Denton Fund				1,636.91		1,636.91					
Methodist Ministry at Galveston Fund				655.92		655.92					
Arlington Wesley Foundation Building Fund											
Conference Claimants Funds				9,160.32		9,160.32					
Homes for Retired Ministers Savings Funds				2,701.98		2,701.98					
Wesley Foundation of Arlington- Refund Temporary Advance				2,294.54		2,294.54					
				4,589.10		4,589.10					

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1969

	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1968		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1969	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS		OTHER RECEIPTS	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSE- MENTS	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
GENERAL NON-OPERATING FUNDS									
Community Centers Fund		3,359.93	3,359.93		3,359.93				
United Methodist Student Day Homes for Retired Ministers Fund		8,048.98	8,048.98		8,048.98		8,048.98		
Television-Radio Ministry Fund		378.87	378.87		378.87				
Christian Education Day Fund		4,464.89	4,464.89		4,464.89		4,464.89		
Methodist Mission Home of Texas- Operations Fund									
Fellowship of Suffering and Service Fund		14,544.73	14,544.73		14,544.73		14,544.73		
Golden Cross Fund		6,336.66	6,336.66		6,336.66		6,336.66		
Methodist Home, Waco Fund		8,471.29	8,471.29		8,471.29		8,471.29		
Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Fund		84,214.73	84,214.73		84,214.73		84,214.73		
Race Relations Sunday Fund		2,627.31	2,627.31		2,627.31		2,627.31		
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund		5,099.79	5,099.79		5,099.79		5,099.79		
Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated Fund		5,696.94	5,696.94		5,696.94		5,696.94		
Nurses Scholarships, Harris Hospital Fund		8,483.94	8,483.94		8,483.94		8,483.94		
American Bible Society Fund		1,523.50	1,523.50		1,523.50		1,523.50		
UNICEF Fund		162.63	162.63		162.63		162.63		
Robb Evangelistic Association		348.16	348.16		348.16		348.16		
Scarritt College Fund		500.00	500.00		500.00		500.00		
CARE Fund		10.00	10.00		10.00		10.00		
CROP Fund		232.24	232.24		232.24		232.24		
Children's Fund for Christian Missionary Fund		873.16	873.16		873.16		873.16		
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund		1,173.65	1,173.65		1,173.65		1,173.65		
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund		9,913.53	9,913.53		9,913.53		9,913.53		
Methodist Mission Home Building-Special Gifts Fund									
Bruce Hornell Memorial Fund		3,629.28	3,629.28		3,629.28		3,629.28		
Inner City Work, Waco Fund		2,657.17	2,657.17		2,657.17		2,657.17		
Vietnam Appeal		5,911.17	5,911.17		5,911.17		5,911.17		
Christian Education for the Blind		.00	.00		.00		.00		
Hurricane Camille Fund		173.00	173.00		173.00		173.00		
Chaplain Fund-Vietnam		13,451.99	13,451.99		13,451.99		1,345.99		
Ministry in Evangelism		.00	.00		.00		.00		
Children's Television Series Fund		5.00	5.00		5.00		5.00		
Metro Board of Missions-Shares		.00	.00		.00		.00		
Hayden Edwards Memorial Scholarship		27,973.19	27,973.19		27,973.19		27,973.19		
Council Chaplain Fund		15.00	15.00		(15.00)		(15.00)		
		149.00	149.00		179.00		179.00		
		(30.00)							
		30.00							
									(30.00)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1969

	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1968		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	DISBURSEMENTS		DECEMBER 31, 1969	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS		OTHER RECEIPTS	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSE- MENTS	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
GENERAL NON-OPERATING FUNDS									
Fort Worth Area Council of Churches Fund	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Methodist Home, Special Fund			929.75		1,045.75		1,045.75		
Church Women United			.00		.00		.00		
United Capital Fund			150.00		150.00		.00		150.00
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund-Prior Year			1,229.97		1,229.97		1,229.97		
Connectional Ministry Fund-Prior Years			3,912.40		3,912.40		3,912.40		
District Parsonage Fund			2,818.41		2,818.41		2,818.41		
District Training Fund			1,644.29		1,644.29		1,644.29		
District Office Fund			3,806.08		3,806.08		3,806.08		
Wesley Foundation Special Fund			4,888.14		4,888.14		4,888.14		
Jurisdictional Ministerial Education			41,962.67		41,962.67		32,022.71		
Returned Checks Fund			296.28	2,034.25	2,034.25		2,034.25		
Refund Account Fund	150.00		.00		446.28		446.28		
Funds held for Designation Fund					.00		.00		
Operating Reserve Fund	44,433.15		21,663.27	53,919.06	120,015.48	7,025.12	112,805.06	185.30	
CONFERENCE BOARD AND AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS									
General Board of Missions Salary-Supplemental Fund				5,333.38	5,333.38		5,333.38		
Annual Conference Program Council				1,994.21	1,994.21		1,994.21		
Area Counseling Program Fund				10,500.00	10,500.00		10,500.00		
Area Executive Secretary Fund				13,500.00	13,500.00		13,500.00		
Area Office Fund				700.00	700.00		700.00		
CIC Methodist Foundation				3,560.00	3,560.00		3,560.00		3,560.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns				25.00	2,650.00		1,973.62		
Commission on Church Related Occupations				950.00	950.00		111.22		838.78
Committee on Conference Boundaries Study				85.00	85.00		85.00		
Committee on Conference Entertainment				4,200.00	4,200.00		1,835.45		2,364.55
Department of Youth Ministry				795.35	827.87		780.19		47.68
Church-Community Worker Car Fund				395.00	395.00		50.00		396.00
Deacons Board				50.00	50.00				
Director of Church Education and Social Concern				17,200.00	17,220.00		1,082.39		16,137.61
Director of Evangelism and Missions				18,600.00	18,600.00		2,125.00		9,041.02
Director of Public Relations				3,750.00	3,750.00				3,750.00
Board of Education-Regular				29,000.00	29,079.09		1,271.52		27,807.57
Board of Education-Film Library	83.86			500.00	707.36		622.60		84.76

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1969

	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1968		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1969	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS		OTHER RECEIPTS	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	REGULAR ACCOUNT
CONFERENCE BOARD AND AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS									
Board of Education-Christian Education	\$ 3,593.61	\$	\$ 4,464.89	\$	\$ 8,058.50	\$	\$ 3,634.36	\$ 4,424.14	\$
Day					145.89				
Education-Inner City Scholarships	617.99		500.00		1,117.99		50.00	95.89	
Education-National Conference	468.69		600.00		1,068.69		978.20	139.79	
Board of Education Conference Car Fund			2,492.27		4,171.50			1,068.69	
Education-Westley Foundation Reserve					211.20		3,144.72	1,026.78	
Education-Glen Lake Chapel Fund					211.20			211.20	
Education-Glen Lake Camp Building Fund			36,676.92		8,582.80			7,490.20	
Education-Glen Lake Camp Bus Fund			209.88		209.88		44,381.13	209.88	
Board of Evangelism			3,425.00		4,636.00		4,334.84		
Episcopal Residence			600.00		600.00	301.16			
Commission on Archives and History	255.66		500.00		755.66		415.29	340.37	
Homes for Retired Ministers-Trustees	9,720.70		43,048.98		57,337.10		52,872.94	4,464.16	
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries			900.00		900.00		794.51		
Commission on Ecumenical Affairs			600.00		600.00		105.49		
Journal Fund			8,000.00		8,102.25		65.54		
Board of the Laity			5,000.00		5,000.00		1,333.44		
Ministerial Scholarship Fund		9,093.70	16,710.19		26,079.31		791.34		
Board of the Ministry			2,200.00		2,200.00		5,800.00		
Board of Missions			40,000.00		40,000.00		1,847.74		
Public Relations and Methodist Information			240.00		240.00		1,519.54		
Committee on Publishing Interests			100.00		100.00		94.83		
Secretary-Treasurer Fund			18,500.00		18,500.00		100.00		
Texas Methodist Communications Council			1,360.00		1,360.00		17.97		
Committee on Sustentation			5,274.00		6,961.50		3,540.00		
Texas Methodist Subsidy			3,517.00		3,517.00		5,000.00		
Texas Conference of Churches			400.00		400.00		400.00		
Texas Methodist Central Texas Page			4,085.00		4,085.00		4,085.00		
Texas Methodist Foundation			510.00		510.00		510.00		
Texas Methodist Planning Commission			2,400.00		2,400.00		1,367.68		
Commission on Town and Country Work			500.00		500.00		286.50		
Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated-Trustees									(22.02)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J.D.F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1969

	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1968		RECEIPTS			TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1969	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS		TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSE- MENTS	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
CONFERENCE BOARD AND AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS										
Commission on World Service and Finance	\$	\$	\$	300.00		\$	131.74	\$	\$	\$
Commission on Worship				100.00			71.98			
Conference Board of Pension Fund	100,071.12		338,128.06	282,446.62		720,645.80		644,246.58		76,399.22
Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	5,075.10			59,549.97		64,625.07		59,678.71		4,946.36
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase and Construction of New Homes		34,073.70			3,275.29	37,348.99	29,000.00			8,348.99
Conference Board of Education Fund for Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		3,451.88			157.08	3,608.96				3,608.96
	\$ 177,787.31	\$ 46,619.28	\$ 1,756,347.33	\$ 1,735,725.51	\$ 430,419.14	\$ 4,146,898.57	\$ 1,735,725.51	\$ 2,267,597.50	\$ 128,048.49	\$ 15,527.07

ANALYSIS OF ENDING CASH IN BANK

General Account	\$ 46,702.91
Board of Pension Account	76,399.22
Minimum Pastoral Support Account	4,946.36
Ministerial Scholarship Savings Account	\$ 3,569.12
Homes for Retired Ministers Savings Account	8,348.99
Full Shares Investment Account	2,500.00
Optional Savings Account	1,108.96
	\$ 128,048.49
	\$ 15,527.07

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J.D.F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1969

	CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION FUND	CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT FUND	OPERATING RESERVE FUND	HUSTON-TILLOTSON CHAPEL FUND	TOTAL
<u>BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1969</u>					
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 30,802.03	\$ 330,802.03
Certificates of Deposit	40,000.00	25,000.00	10,000.00		65,000.00
Promissory Note-Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	140,000.00	175,000.00	60,000.00	30,802.03	405,802.03
<u>ADDITIONS</u>					
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit		25,000.00			25,000.00
Purchase of U. S. Treasury Bills at Cost	281,945.05	28,964.25	106,210.74	1,753.44	417,120.04
Interest Earned and Added to Principal					1,753.44
<u>DISPOSALS</u>					
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit	40,000.00	50,000.00	48,420.14		90,000.00
Redemption of U. S. Treasury Bills at Cost	185,607.05				234,027.19
<u>BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1969</u>	\$ 196,338.00	\$ 178,964.25	\$ 117,790.60	\$ 32,555.47	\$ 525,648.32
<u>ANALYSIS OF ENDING BALANCE</u>					
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 32,555.47	\$ 332,555.47
U. S. Treasury Bills	96,338.00	28,964.25	57,790.60		183,092.85
Promissory Note-Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	196,338.00	178,964.25	117,790.60	32,555.47	525,648.32

FORT WORTH EAST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

FORT WORTH EAST

List Number	Church	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
			Reported Last Year	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to other churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance of the principal Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized this Year-alls	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Children in All Classes and Groups (Birth thru Grade 6)	Number of Youth in All Classes and Groups (Grade 7 thru High School)	Number of Adults in All Classes and Groups (post High School)	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance at Ongoing Classes and Groups in Church School-alls ages	Number of ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	List Number	Memberships (including W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number of Organized United Methodist Men Groups	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, Other Property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance on Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	List Number							
1	Arlington, Aldersgate	James E. Shuler	1146	11	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
2	Epworth	J. Charles Shelley	744	10	10	27	10	36	24	70	21	1	1081	341	13	233	75	245	128	201	649	305	2	2	1	87	1566	1	200000	59000	19215	100453	1017	1	2	3	4	5
3	First	Jack Payne	3051	80	188	44	9	77	9	32	21	22	3234	889	73	513	219	394	1077	2381	412	178	22	18	2	56	567	1	220770	33477	9000	76104	1017	2	3	4	5	6
4	Good Shepherd	W. B. Slack, Jr.	489	4	10	7	3	28	1	3	1	1	484	198	27	158	48	130	302	302	302	132	20	2	4	40	430	1	77500	101991	61000	281786	2151	3	4	5	6	7
5	St. Stephen	John H. Williams	418	21	50	9	1	3	1	3	1	1	494	198	27	158	48	130	302	302	302	132	20	2	4	40	430	1	77500	101991	61000	281786	2151	3	4	5	6	7
6	Trinity	Don M. Pike	469	26	148	14	2	11	2	11	5	1	638	302	35	240	11	281	82	132	476	167	11	8	6	57	864	1	275000	43000	25379	116881	1619	6	7	8	9	10
7	Bedford	J. R. Scott	485	14	78	9	1	30	2	22	2	1	549	232	22	140	11	201	95	141	381	201	22	115	7	52	1208	1	200000	21000	195000	158000	1619	8	9	10	11	12
8	Euler, First	Eugene B. Roberson	824	27	75	10	1	16	1	16	1	1	920	357	27	140	14	232	118	166	558	322	62	24	8	78	801	1	420000	40500	69250	11400	500	10	11	12	13	14
9	Wm. C. Martin - Colleyville	John Lukert	191	12	13	3	1	12	1	12	2	1	202	71	4	4	14	75	92	53	103	99	12	7	9	20	70000	1	70000	8500	11400	500	10	11	12	13	14	
10	188	188	188	22	1	1	1	215	2	2	2	2	215	76	21	42	14	44	27	24	109	99	12	7	9	20	70000	1	70000	8500	11400	500	10	11	12	13	14	
11	Ft. Worth, Ashby	H. Dan Hitt	672	14	21	4	1	22	1	22	2	8	684	154	12	70	37	87	56	204	384	163	25	10	11	58	975	1	185000	23500	76	36435	771	11	12	13	14	15
12	Devis Memorial	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	663	18	30	5	1	703	1	10	2	1	703	193	15	129	35	150	55	109	349	150	6	5	12	54	517	1	252000	24000	76	36435	771	11	12	13	14	15
13	Eastern Hills	Gayther Day	344	9	36	7	1	376	1	18	1	1	376	193	15	129	35	150	55	109	349	150	6	5	12	54	517	1	252000	24000	76	36435	771	11	12	13	14	15
14	Englewood	Ray F. Johnson	528	1	2	1	1	512	1	30	15	4	512	103	6	9	15	53	24	96	220	130	3	2	13	72	145	1	193000	28000	19	148000	2040	13	14	15	16	17
15	Hendley	John W. Ford	1611	20	41	14	1	1626	1	11	11	30	1626	211	25	211	89	209	106	322	726	323	4	5	15	137	318	1	350000	50000	10000	73047	1887	14	15	16	17	
16	Meadowbrook	H. Brown Loyd	2126	24	44	7	17	2065	17	63	27	29	2065	381	29	191	93	217	242	422	1066	487	33	15	16	250	1312	1	1250000	51500	11623	404046	1887	16	17	18	19	
17	Oakhurst	William N. Shirley	659	14	9	4	4	665	4	17	7	7	665	205	10	73	28	95	37	172	332	199	22	24	17	80	842	1	275000	20000	9715	10280	1887	17	18	19	20	
18	Polytechnic	C. C. Sessions	2865	21	34	12	4	2806	4	78	14	30	2806	464	23	82	110	177	132	763	1182	609	39	18	19	316	2099	1	989700	75500	70000	140298	1887	18	19	20	21	
19	Richard Hills	Michael Poston	1332	40	29	8	7	1552	7	41	9	16	1552	374	18	322	41	193	263	677	357	317	16	19	19	85	154	1	460000	38000	26000	168141	1887	19	20	21	22	
20	Riverside	Wallace J. Shelton	1076	12	12	12	7	1058	4	21	8	16	1058	309	19	43	42	117	128	392	675	407	25	7	20	140	897	1	342476	23000	1204	7169	1887	20	21	22	23	
21	St. Luke	Nelson M. Fisher	1317	14	48	11	28	1206	18	30	18	8	1206	368	24	124	71	242	136	422	871	368	5	6	21	120	965	1	653500	55035	16448	264350	1887	21	22	23	24	
22	St. Matthew	Karl D. Morris	291	5	17	4	1	285	4	15	4	2	285	97	8	12	16	37	41	48	142	74	12	6	22	35	6	1	10000	17500	55150	10000	1887	22	23	24	25	
23	Grapevine	Fred F. Adams	605	10	27	6	11	618	6	16	8	6	618	167	19	40	23	79	47	117	266	515	33	7	23	58	270	1	222000	30000	117954	10000	1887	23	24	25	26	
24	Hurst, First	James H. Campbell	1734	83	111	18	11	1836	11	86	12	3	1836	552	40	414	140	640	290	472	1542	515	33	7	23	58	270	1	345000	27500	162798	10000	1887	24	25	26	27	
25	St. Paul	John P. McClatchy	377	16	31	3	4	407	4	19	2	1	407	201	10	112	21	82	55	82	240	142	11	11	26	27	40	1	88500	23850	851	51444	225	25	26	27	28	
26	Keller	Vernon Whittington	270	10	12	8	1	291	1	5	3	1	291	123	13	28	20	40	40	65	165	107	11	11	26	27	40	1	36500	13500	800	27000	1887	26	27	28	29	
27	Kennedale	Richard Jenkins	259	3	9	1	1	266	1	2	4	2	266	90	6	20	14	50	35	65	164	78	12	15	27	30	767	1	99980	14000	800	27000	1887	27	28	29	30	
28	Monterey	Eds R. Sluiter	383	12	29	11	1	425	1	2	8	8	425	130	11	31	28	68	50	102	248	140	18	2	28	51	87	1	100000	12000	5000	11811	1887	28	29	30	31	
29	Miner's Chapel	Barry Holmes	119	1	1	1	1	114	1	3	3	1	114	43	3	13	7	10	7	16	40	30	8	8	29	29	90	1	67000	14000	18115	18115	1887	29	30	31	32	
30	Smithfield	Norman Purvis	356	3	9	1	1	349	1	15	2	3	349	125	3	39	24	54	30	114	222	123	14	14	30	25	920	1	112000	25000	56000	18115	1887	30	31	32	33	
31	Wentworth	Frank Proctor	63	9	8	2	1	69	1	12	1	1	69	47	6	41	7	48	6	17	76	38	2	1	31	17	61	1	39500	7000	900	1310	650	31	32	33	34	
32	White's Chapel	G. E. Tyson	167	2	9	5	1	183	1	10	9	5	183	78	2	10	9	49	24	34	106	65	13	2	33	28	357	1	41000	7000	900	1310	650	32	33	34	35	
33	Director Parsonage																																					
	Total		23937	566	1210	240	144	792	144	792	219	187	26631	7182	564	3452	1413	4787	2776	6656	15632	7059	565	418	565	2595	20549	22	9240641	1001593	325409	2747633	12360	27	28	29	30	
	Total Last Year		23693	203	706	158	51	508	51	508	146	120	25937	7345	225	3324	1432	4973	2810	6524	15739	6766	499	465	465	2645	11021	22	8825866	8974336	228916	2646414	9435	28	29	30	31	
	Increase		244	361	504	102	93	284	93	284	73	67	694	163	339	128	19	186																				

FORT WORTH WEST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

FORT WORTH WEST

List Number	Church	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCE										Grand Total Paid																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		Raid on principal fund	Interest on Indebtedness	Raid on offerings and loans, mortgages, etc.	Raid on Church (home) (including funds borrowed)	Raid on Church (supplies, administration, etc.)	Raid on other conf. and S. O. conferences (member)	Major benevolence paid directly by local church	Society st	Society st	Society st	Associates	Associates	Associates	Toward distance	Toward distance	Toward distance	Utilities	Utilities	Utilities	Church - organized	Church - organized	Church - organized	World Service and Conference Benevolences*	List Number	Ministerial Education Fund	Ministerial Education Fund	World Service	General Advance	One Great Hour of Sharing	Friendship of Suffering		United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Funeral Education	Funeral Education (capital and equipment)	Conference Specials	Hospitals and Clinics	Methodist Home	Methodist Home	Methodist Mission	Other Benevolences	Conference Insurance																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1	Albion	1384	-	32	33	34	35	36a	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

* Includes District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Clergy Fund.

† Includes also General Administration Fund, Justification Administration Fund, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, and Treasury General A. G. Fund.

** Additional payments were made after the report was closed.

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

List Number	Church	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		Paid on principal and loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid for utilities and (improvements) (including funds borrowed)	Paid for other current expenses	W.S.C. and W.S.O. cash sent to district or conference treasurer.	Missionary benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's Salary set	Pastor's Salary paid	Associate's Salary set	Associate's Salary paid	Travel allowance paid pastor	Utilities paid (electricity)	Utilities paid (water)	Utilities paid (other)	Conferential activity (total other local church - opposition)	Conferential activity (total other local church - paid)	World Service and Conference benevolences	Accepted	Applied	List Number	Missionary Education Fund	Ministry Education Fund	Missionary Education Fund	World Service	Special Gifts	General Advance	One Great Hour	Following of Suffering	United Methodist Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday		Recreation	Christian Education	Capital and equipment (including expenses)	Conference	Advance Special	Hospital and Golden Cross	Methodist Home	Homes for	Methodist Women	Methodist Mission Home of Texas	Other benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1	Berlin	1017	970	3067	284	95	5920	5200	376	386	376	376	376	448	448	49	506	506	511	117	117	519	411	32	53	54	35	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

* Includes District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Clerical Fund.
 # Includes also General Administration Fund, Institutional Administration Fund, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, and Temporary General Aid Fund.

CALENDAR OF SPECIAL DAYS AND EVENTS FOR 1970-71

(Days Marked with * have been approved by Annual Conference for special offerings)

1970

June 14	*United Methodist Student Day
July 12	*Offering for Homes for Retired Ministers
August 30	First Sunday in Kingdomtide
August 2	*Texans Who Care
Sept. 6	Labor Sunday
Sept. 20	Ministry Sunday
Sept. 27	*Christian Education Sunday
Sept. 27-Oct. 3	Christian Education Week
Oct. 4	*Worldwide Communion Sunday
Oct. 11	Laymen's Day
Oct. 18	*World Order Sunday (Fund for Reconciliation Sunday)
Oct. 18-24	United Nations Week
Oct. 25-31	A Call to Prayer and Self-Denial
Oct. 25	Reformation Sunday
Oct. 25-Nov. 1	Youth Week
November	*Golden Cross Month
Nov. 1	*Methodist Mission Home Offering
Nov. 1	*Drug and Alcohol Concern Sunday (Offering for TANE)
Nov. 8	Stewardship Sunday
Nov. 22	Thanksgiving Sunday National Bible Sunday
Nov. 26	Thanksgiving Day
Nov. 29	First Sunday in Advent
December	*Methodist Home Month
Dec. 20	Christian Sunday
Dec. 25	Christmas Day
Dec. 27	Student Recognition Day
Dec. 31	Watch Night

1971

Jan. 18-25	Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
Jan. 17-24	Church and Economic Life Week
Feb. 14	*Huston-Tillotson Day
Feb. 24	Ash Wednesday
Feb. 28	First Sunday in Lent
March 5	World Day of Prayer
March 21	*One Great Hour of Sharing
April 4	Palm Sunday
April 11	Easter
April 25	National Christian College Day
May 2-9	National Family Week
May 9	*Mother's Day—Wesleyan Homes Day
May 16	Rural Life Sunday
May 23	Heritage Sunday
May 24	Aldersgate Day
May 30	Pentecost
June 7-9	Annual Conference

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT PARSONAGE, District Training and District Office Funds shall be sent direct to the District Treasurer.

ALL REMITTANCES shall be sent to:

J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas, 76101

Make your checks and money-orders payable to

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Extra forms can be secured without charge by writing to Conference Treasurer.

CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas, 76109.